88DA0269

COURT OF APPEAL OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

## SECOND APPELLATE DISTRICT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )	
PLAINTIFF-RESPONDENT, )	SUPERIOR COURT
VS. )	NO. A-090435
JOE HUNT, AKA JOSEPH HUNT, ) AKA JOSEPH HENRY GAMSKY, )	an le le terre
DEFENDANT-APPELLANT.	OCT ( S iss)

APPEAL FROM THE SUPERIOR COURT OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY HENORABLE LAURENCE J. RITTENBAND, JUDGE PRESIDING REPORTERS' TRANSCRIPT ON APPEAL

)

APPEARANCES:

FOR PLAINTIFF-RESPONDENT: JOHN K. VAN DE KAMP STATE ATTORNEY GENERAL 3580 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD ROOM 800 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90010

FOR DEFENDANT-APPELLANT: IN PROPRIA PERSONA

VOLUME 9 OF 101 (PAGES 943 TO 1150 , INCLUSIVE)



ROSEMARIE GOODBODY, CSR NO. 932 SALLY YERGER, CSR NO. 2008 OFFICIAL REPORTERS

1 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA 2 FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES 3 DEPARTMENT WEST C HON. LAURENCE J. RITTENBAND, JUDGE 4 5 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, ) 6 PLAINTIFF, ) ) 7 vs. NO. A-090435 ) 8 JOE HUNT, AKA JOSEPH HENRY GAMSKY, 9 DEFENDANT. ) 10 11 REPORTERS' DAILY TRANSCRIPT 12 WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1986 13 VOLUME 9 14 (PAGES 942 - 1150, INCLUSIVE) 15 **APPEARANCES:** 16 IRA REINER, DISTRICT ATTORNEY FOR THE PEOPLE: 17 BY: FREDERICK N. WAPNER, DEPUTY 1725 MAIN STREET 18 SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA 90401 19 FOR THE DEFENDANT: ARTHUR H. BARENS, ESQ. 10209 SANTA MONICA BOULEVARD 20 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90067 AND 21 RICHARD C. CHIER, ESQ. 22 10920 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90024 23 24 25 ROSEMARIE GOODBODY, CSR NO. 932 26 SALLY YERGER, CSR NO. 2008 OFFICIAL REPORTERS 27 28

1	WEDNESDAY,	NOVEMBER 19,	1986	VOLUME 9	PAGES	5 942 TO 1150
2			Α.	м.		942
3			Ρ.	м.		1033
4						
5			PROCEE	DINGS		
6	ARCE MOTION					942
7		F PROSPECTIV				1000
8						
9 10						
11						
12			WITNE			
12	DEFENDANT'S	WITNESS:				EXAMINATION BY MR. WAPNER
14	ARCE, RAYMO	ND		94	3	1025
15	(FURT	HER)		103	0	
16						
17			EXHIB	ITS		
18						FOR
19	DEFENDANT'S	EXHIBITS:		······		IDENTIFICATION
20	A - A-4	PROSPECTIVE QUESTIONNAIF		FIDAVIT		046
21	B & B-1	DOCUMENT				946
22	C	DEMOGRAPHIC	SURVEY			963 1030
23						1050
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						

SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA; WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1986; 10:10 A.M. 1 HON. LAURENCE J. RITTENBAND, JUDGE DEPARTMENT WEST C 2 (APPEARANCES AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) 3 4 THE COURT: IT WILL BE STIPULATED THAT THE DEFENDANT 5 IS PRESENT AND COUNSEL ARE PRESENT. YOU HAVE MR. ARCE PRESENT, 6 T00? 7 8 MR. WAPNER: YES. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WOULD YOU HAVE HIM SWORN, PLEASE? 9 YOU HAVE NOT BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, HAVE YOU? 10 THE WITNESS: NO. 11 12 13 RAYMOND ARCE, CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENDANT, WAS SWORN AND TESTIFIED 14 15 AS FOLLOWS: THE CLERK: YOU DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT THE TESTIMONY 16 YOU MAY GIVE IN THE CAUSE NOW PENDING BEFORE THIS COURT, 17 SHALL BE THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH, 18 19 SO HELP YOU GOD? 20 THE WITNESS: I DO. THE CLERK: PLEASE BE SEATED THERE. STATE YOUR NAME 21 22 FOR THE RECORD, PLEASE. THE WITNESS: RAYMOND ARCE, A-R-C-E. 23 THE COURT: I BELIEVE THIS IS A DEFENSE MOTION. 24 MR. BARENS: MR. CHIER WILL PROCEED. 25 MR. CHIER: MAY I HAVE PERMISSION TO REMAIN IN MY SEAT? 26 27 I HAVE A MIGRAINE HEADACHE. 28 THE COURT: YES.

1	EXAMINATION
2	BY MR. CHIER:
3	Q GOOD MORNING, MR. ARCE. WOULD YOU STATE FOR
4	THE RECORD, YOUR BUSINESS OR OCCUPATION?
5	A YES. I AM THE DIRECTOR OF JUROR SERVICES FOR
6	LOS ANGELES SUPERIOR COURT.
7	Q AND IN THAT CAPACITY, WHAT ARE YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES
8	WITH RESPECT TO THE JURY SYSTEM OF LOS ANGELES?
9	A I AM RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DAY TO DAY MANAGEMENT
10	OF THE SYSTEM, INCLUDING THE SELECTION QUALIFICATIONS,
11	ASSIGNMENT, PAYMENT OF PERSONS WHO SERVED AS JURORS AS WELL
12	AS HANDLING PUBLIC RELATIONS FOR THE COURT IN CONNECTION
13	WITH JURY SERVICES.
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

943

2 FC

Q IS IT THEREFORE YOUR PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY FOR 1 PROVIDING JURORS FOR THE MUNICIPAL AND SUPERIOR COURTHOUSES 2 IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES? 3 A THAT IS CORRECT. 4 Q DO YOU HAVE A POOL OR A BASE OF PERSONS FROM 5 WHICH YOU SUMMON THESE JURORS? 6 THERE IS A POOL OF QUALIFIED PROSPECTIVE JURORS А 7 FROM WHICH JURORS ARE SUMMONED. 8 ULTIMATELY, THE POOL, IF YOU WILL, IS MADE UP 9 OF PERSONS WHO HOLD EITHER A CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE, 10 INCLUDING PERSONS WHO ARE ISSUED IDENTIFICATION CARDS BY THE 11 DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES, OR WHO ARE VOTERS IN THE COUNTY 12 OF LOS ANGELES. 13 Q LET'S GO TO THE MOST FUNDAMENTAL LEVEL, THAT WOULD 14 BE THE BASE OF PERSONS. 15 A THAT IS CORRECT. IN OTHER WORDS, THE NAME THAT 16 WE OBTAIN -- THE NAMES THAT WE USE FOR JURY SELECTION, ARE FROM 17 THOSE TWO SOURCES. 18 THAT IS THE VOTER REGISTRATION LISTS? Q 19 A THAT'S CORRECT. 20 Q AND THE DMV LISTS, INCLUDING I.D. CARDS AND 21 OPERATOR'S LICENSES? 22 THAT'S CORRECT. А 23 THEN HOW OFTEN DO YOU, LIKE, UPDATE THESE LISTS? 24 Q WELL, WE DON'T UPDATE THE LISTS. THE LISTS ARE А 25 UPDATED BY THE CUSTODIANS OF THE LIST, THAT IS THE DEPARTMENT 26 OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND THE REGISTRAR OF VOTERS. 27 Q DO YOU RENT THESE FROM THEM OR LEASE THEM OR DO 28

2 - 1

YOU HAVE JUST SOME SORT OF AN ACCOMMODATION WORKED OUT WHEREBY 1 YOU USE THEM WHEN YOU NEED THEM? 2 WITH RESPECT TO THE DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES, А 3 THEY ARE OBLIGATED BY STATE STATUTE TO PROVIDE US THE LIST 4 AT LEAST ONCE ANNUALLY. WE GET IT TWICE A YEAR FROM THE 5 DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES. 6 AND WITH RESPECT TO THE VOTERS' LIST WE HAVE AN 7 AGREEMENT WORKED OUT WITH THE REGISTRAR OF VOTERS THAT WE --8 WE ORDER THE LIST ON AN AS NEEDED BASIS. 9 SO THERE ARE TWO SEPARATE AND DISCRETE BASES FROM 10 0 WHICH YOU DRAW THESE PEOPLE TO SERVE AS JURORS? 11 THERE ARE TWO LISTS FROM WHICH WE DRAW, YES. А 12 Q ARE THESE INTEGRATED LISTS OR NON-INTEGRATED? 13 WELL, IN THE SENSE THAT THERE ARE TWO SEPARATE А 14 AGENCIES, THEY ARE NOT INTEGRATED. 15 IN THE SENSE THAT WE USE THEM IN DEVELOPING WHAT 16 WE CALL OUR MASTER FILE FOR A PARTICULAR PERIOD OF TIME, THEY 17 ARE INTEGRATED. 18 Q ALL RIGHT. HOW DO YOU THEN BEGIN THE PROCESS 19 OF SUMMONING PERSONS TO SERVE ON JURY DUTY, GIVEN THE 20 EXISTENCE OF THESE LISTS? 21 A ALL RIGHT, IF I MAY WALK YOU THROUGH THE SYSTEM 22 JUST VERY BRIEFLY? 23 24 Q YES, PLEASE. A THERE ARE APPROXIMATELY FOUR PLUS MILLION NAMES 25 ON THESE TWO SOURCE LISTS. OUR ESTIMATES ARE THAT USING THESE 26 TWO SOURCE LISTS, WE COVER FROM 85 TO 98 PERCENT OF THOSE 27 PRESUMABLY JURY ELIGIBLE. 28

0 JUST TO INTERRUPT YOU FOR A MOMENT. JURY 1 ELIGIBLE AT THE PRESENT TIME INCLUDES WHAT? WHAT ARE THE 2 JURY ELIGIBLE PERSONS? 3 A UNDER CALIFORNIA STATUTE, PERSONS WHO ARE 18 YEARS 4 OF AGE OR OLDER: CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES; RESIDENTS 5 OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY WHO HAVE THE ABILITY TO UNDERSTAND 6 ENGLISH, SUFFICIENT KNOWLEDGE OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE; THOSE 7 WHO HAVE NOT BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY; HOWEVER, IF THEY 8 HAVE BEEN CONVICTED THEIR RIGHTS MUST HAVE BEEN RESTORED BY 9 PARDON FROM THE GOVERNOR. AND THOSE WHO HAVE NOT SERVED WITHIN 10 THE IMMEDIATELY PRECEDING 12 MONTHS AS A JUROR. 11 THERE IS A FURTHER EXCLUSION AND THAT IS -- OR 12 THE STATUTORY PROVISION THAT EXEMPTS PERSONS WHO ARE CURRENTLY 13 14 SERVING ON A GRAND JURY. O SO WOULD YOU CONTINUE WALKING US THROUGH THE 15 16 SYSTEM THEN. 17 А YES. WE RANDOMLY SELECT FROM THE SOURCE LIST BETWEEN 18 19 800.000 AND A MILLION NAMES ON AN ANNUAL BASIS. THE LIST PRIOR TO THE SELECTION -- AND THE SELECTION 20 IS MADE RANDOMLY BY COMPUTER. THE COMPUTER WILL HAVE BEEN 21 22 PROGRAMMED SO THAT PEOPLE WHO HAVE SERVED IN THE IMMEDIATELY 23 PRECEDING PERIOD WILL NOT BE CONTACTED AGAIN. 24 25 26 27 28

3 FO

THE PERIOD BEING A TWO-YEAR PERIOD? 0 1 A TWO-YEAR PERIOD, 12 MONTHS BY STATUTE AND TWO 2 А YEARS BY COURT POLICY. 3 AND HOW LONG HAS THAT BEEN THE POLICY OF THE COURT? 0 4 THE EXACT TIME FRAME ESCAPES ME. IT HAS BEEN 5 Δ PROMULGATED SINCE AT LEAST 1981. IT WAS IN EFFECT PRIOR TO 6 THAT TIME. 7 MAY I INTERRUPT YOU JUST ONE MORE TIME, TO ASK 0 8 YOU WHETHER OR NOT YOU HAVE EVER DONE STUDIES TO DETERMINE 9 WHAT PERCENTAGE OF THE JUROR ELIGIBLE PERSONS ARE INCLUDED 10 IN THE VOTER REGISTRATION AND DMV LISTS? DO YOU UNDERSTAND 11 THE QUESTION? 12 A YES I DO. THE ANSWER TO YOUR QUESTION IS, WE 13 HAVE NOT DONE THE STUDIES THAT YOU ARE MAKING REFERENCE TO. 14 WE HAVE MADE ESTIMATES. 15 AND OUR ESTIMATES ARE, THAT USING THOSE TWO SOURCES, 16 WE COVER BETWEEN 85 AND 98 PERCENT OF THOSE THAT ARE ELIGIBLE. 17 18 SO IT IS YOUR EDUCATED GUESSTIMATE, AS IT WERE, Q THAT THE PERSONS WHO ARE ELIGIBLE, OTHERWISE ELIGIBLE TO SERVE 19 AS JURORS, WHO ARE NOT ON EITHER LIST FOR SOME REASON OR 20 ANOTHER, IS A MAXIMUM OF WHAT? 12 PERCENT? 21 22 IT WOULD BE 15 PERCENT OR LESS. А OKAY. AND HAVE YOU EVER ESTIMATED DEMOGRAPHICALLY 23 0 OR ETHNICALLY, WHO THESE PEOPLE ARE THAT DON'T SHOW UP ON 24 25 THESE PARTICULAR LISTS? 26 NO. WHAT WE HAVE DONE, IS THAT WE HAVE TAKEN A 27 A LOOK AT IT THE OTHER WAY. 28 THERE ARE TWO ASPECTS TO THE QUESTION THAT YOU

3-1

1 ARE ASKING. NUMBER ONE IS, HOW INCLUSIVE IS THE LIST THAT 2 YOU ARE USING? 3 AS I HAVE INDICATED, OUR ESTIMATES ARE THAT IT INCLUDES BETWEEN 85 PERCENT TO A HIGHER PERCENTAGE. 4 5 THE OTHER SIDE OF IT IS, WHAT IS THE BALANCE OF 6 THE LIST? IN OTHER WORDS, ARE COGNIZABLE GROUPS BALANCED 7 ON THAT LIST IN THE SAME SENSE THAT THEY WOULD BE IN THE 8 TARGET POPULATION? THAT IS BASED ON WHO SHOWS UP AND SERVES 9 AS JURORS. 10 WE COME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT THE LIST IS 11 BALANCED TO THE EXTENT THAT FOR EXAMPLE, IN THE PRESUMABLY 12 JURY ELIGIBLE POPULATION, 11.4 PERCENT OF ADULTS ARE MEMBERS 13 OF THE BLACK RACE. AND WE GET A REPRESENTATION OF 13 PERCENT, 14 ON A COUNTY-WIDE BASIS. SIMILARLY --15 YOU GET 13 PERCENT BLACK, YOU SAY? Q 16 А YES. 17 0 ALL RIGHT. 18 SIMILARLY, FEMALES ACCORDING TO THE 1981 CENSUS, А 19 MAKE UP APPROXIMATELY 52 PERCENT OF THE JURY ELIGIBLE PERSONS. 20 WE GET A REPRESENTATION OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PERCENT OF OUR 21 JURORS, COUNTY-WIDE. 22 WE GO DOWN THESE CATEGORIES AND WE FIND THAT WITH 23 THE EXCEPTION OF HISPANICS, IN WHICH THE FIGURES, THE TARGET 24 FIGURES ARE NOT VERY CLEAR, THAT WITH THE EXCEPTION OF 25 HISPANICS, THE JURY SYSTEM APPEARS TO BRING IN JURORS THAT 26 ARE BALANCED COUNTY-WIDE. 27 BRING IN? YOU MEAN TO BRING INTO -- THAT RESPOND Q 28 TO THE SUMMONS? IS THAT CORRECT?

1	A THAT'S RIGHT, WHO ACTUALLY SERVE.
2	Q WE STILL HAVE NOT REACHED THE POINT OF WHO GOES
3	OUT IN WHAT PROPORTIONS?
4	A THAT'S CORRECT.
5	Q ALL RIGHT. LET'S THEN, CONTINUE WALKING THROUGH
6	THE SYSTEM. YOU SEND OUT AN INITIAL LETTER OR NOTICE OF SOME
7	KIND, IS THAT CORRECT?
8	A YES WE DO.
9	Q TO THE JURY ELIGIBLE PEOPLE FROM THE LISTS?
10	A WE SEND OUT WHAT WE CALL THE PROSPECTIVE JUROR
11	AFFIDAVIT QUESTIONNAIRE TO THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN RANDOMLY
12	SELECTED BY COMPUTER FOR THAT YEAR.
13	SO IF THERE ARE 800,000 NAMES, THOSE PEOPLE WILL
14	GET A QUESTIONNAIRE SOMETIME DURING THE COURSE OF THE YEAR.
15	Q DID YOU BRING A COPY OF THAT WITH YOU, SIR, BY
16	ANY CHANCE?
17	A NO I DID NOT.
18	Q ALL RIGHT. I HAVE SOME DOCUMENTS HERE.
19	MR. ARCE, LET ME SHOW YOU A DOCUMENT WHICH WE'LL
20	MARK AS SOON AS WE HAVE DETERMINED WHAT THEY ARE. THIS IS
21	A DOCUMENT WITH THE SUPERIOR COURT RETURN ADDRESS ON IT.
22	A THAT'S CORRECT.
23	Q IS THIS THE COVER SHEET OF THE ORIGINAL SUMMONS
24	THAT GOES TO THE JURY ELIGIBLE PEOPLE?
25	A YES. THIS IS A COPY OF THE MAIL-OUT ENVELOPE
26	THAT WE USE FOR THE PROSPECTIVE JUROR AFFIDAVIT.
27	Q THAT WOULD BE THE FIRST CONTACT THE PROSPECTIVE
28	JUROR WOULD HAVE WITH YOUR OFFICE?

1	A YES.
2	MR. CHIER: LET'S MARK THIS DEFENDANT'S C. IS THAT
3	THE NEXT IN ORDER? I BELIEVE IT IS. THAT WILL BE
4	DEFENDANT'S C.
5	THE COURT: FOR PURPOSES OF THIS MOTION, IF YOU WANT
6	TO, YOU CAN START ALL OVER AGAIN. THAT WILL BE ARCE MOTION
7	DEFENDANT'S A.
8	MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT. THIS WOULD BE ARCE A.
9	Q ALL RIGHT. SO THIS IS A PART OF IT ALSO. THIS
10	IS THE SECOND PAGE I AM SHOWING TO YOU?
11	A YES IT IS.
12	MR. CHIER: AND WE'LL MAKE THIS A-1, DEFENDANT'S A-1.
13	Q AND THIS PAGE IS A PART OF IT?
14	A YES IT IS.
15	MR. CHIER: I WILL MAKE THAT A-2.
16	Q AND HOW ABOUT THIS PAGE?
17	A YES. THAT IS A PART OF THE LETTER.
18	Q OF THE INITIAL AFFIDAVIT QUESTIONNAIRE?
19	A A-3.
20	Q AND HOW ABOUT THIS LAST?
21	A THAT IS ALSO A PART OF IT. THAT IS THE BACK SIDE
22	OF WHAT YOU HAVE MARKED AS A-3.
23	MR. CHIER: OKAY. THESE WILL BE COLLECTIVELY A THROUGH
24	A-4.
25	Q DO YOU NEED TO REFER TO THOSE, SIR?
26	A 1 DON'T BELIEVE SO.
27	Q ALL RIGHT. NOW, WITHOUT THE COURT ESSENTIALLY,
28	WHAT THESE ARE, ARE THE FIRST CONTACT THE JURORS HAVE FROM

1 YOUR OFFICE?

A YES. IT IS A PROSPECTIVE JUROR AFFIDAVIT
QUESTIONNAIRE WHICH ESSENTIALLY INFORMS THE PROSPECTIVE JUROR,
THE PERSON WHOSE NAME HAS BEEN RANDOMLY SELECTED, THAT HE
OR SHE HAS BEEN SO SELECTED AND THAT THEY ARE TO COMPLETE
THE FORM AND RETURN IT TO US WITHIN 10 DAYS.

THE FORM IS DESIGNED TO ELICIT INFORMATION SO
THAT WE CAN DETERMINE WHETHER THE INDIVIDUAL MEETS THE
STATUTORY PROVISIONS FOR COMPETENCY, WHETHER THE PERSON MIGHT
FALL UNDER ONE OF THE THREE CATEGORIES OF EXEMPT PERSONS FROM
JURY SERVICE OR WHETHER THE PERSON MAY HAVE REASONS TO BE
EXCUSED FROM JURY SERVICE FOR UNDUE HARDSHIP UNDER SECTION 200
AND 201(A) OF THE CALIFORNIA CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE.

4 EC

4 - 1 1 ARE THE GROUNDS FOR BEING EXCUSED LISTED ON THE 0 2 **OUESTIONNAIRE?** 3 THERE IS REFERENCE TO IT. А 4 THERE IS NOT A TOTAL ENUMERATION OF ALL OF THE 5 GROUNDS. 6 ALL RIGHT. AND THESE ARE SENT OUT WITH FREQUENCY Q 7 FROM YOUR OFFICE? 8 THEY ARE SENT OUT WEEKLY. А 9 THE MAILING RATE VARIES BETWEEN 17,000 TO 50,000 10 PER WEEK. 11 WHEN YOU SAY THESE ARE RANDOMLY SELECTED, HOW IS 0 12 IT THAT THEY ARE RANDOMLY SELECTED IN YOUR VIEW, SIR? 13 HOW IS IT THEY ARE RANDOMLY SELECTED? А 14 Q YES. 15 HOW DO YOU INSURE THAT THEY ARE RANDOMLY SELECTED? 16 WELL, THE WAY WE HAVE INSURED THAT THEY ARE RANDOMLY А 17 SELECTED IS, FIRST OF ALL, BY VERIFYING WITH RESPECT TO ANY 18 PATTERN THAT MAY BE APPARENT WHEN THE LISTS ARE ACTUALLY 19 PREPARED. 20 BUT MORE IMPORTANTLY, I BELEIVE IT WAS IN 1983. 21 WE CONTRACTED WITH A STATISTICIAN TO LOOK AT THE JURY SELECTION 22 COMPUTER PROGRAM WE WERE THEN USING. THE COMPUTER PROGRAM 23 HAD BEEN DEVELOPED BY RAND CORPORATION AND IT WAS WHAT IS KNOWN 24 IN THE DATA PROCESSING PROFESSION AS A RANDOM NUMBER GENERATOR. 25 WE HAD RECEIVED SOME COMPLAINTS FROM CITIZENS WITH 26 RESPECT TO THEIR VIEW AS TO WHETHER IT WAS RANDOM OR NOT. AND 27 SO ON THE BASIS OF THOSE COMPLAINTS, WE HIRED A STATISTICIAN. 28 THE STATISTICIAN SAID "THERE IS NOTHING WRONG WITH

1 THE RANDOM NUMBER PROGRAM OTHER THAN THE MATHEMATICAL TECHNIQUE 2 THAT UNDERLIES IT IS NOW SOMEWHAT OBSOLETE." 3 AND HE RECOMMENDED THE USE OF A NUMBER GENERATOR, 4 WHICH WE ADOPTED AND IMPLEMENTED. 5 SO ON THE BASIS OF THE VIEW OF AN OUTSIDE 6 CONSULTANT WHO LOOKED AT THE NUMBER GENERATOR USED BY THE 7 COMPUTER, WE WERE SATISFIED THAT THE ALGORITHM. THAT THE 8 COMPUTER USES RESULTS IN A RANDOM NUMBER. 9 THEN BY VERIFICATION, BY SORTING THE LIST WHEN 10 IT FIRST COMES OFF THE COMPUTER, TO SEE WHETHER THERE IS ANY 11 DISCERNABLE PATTERN, EITHER NAMES BEING ALPHABETICALLY -- AN 12 ALPHABETICAL PATTERN BEING DISCERNED OR A GEOGRAPHIC PATTERN 13 OR IN A PATTERN IN THE SENSE OF ADDRESSES, WE SIGHT-VERIFY 14 THAT LIST. 15 OBVIOUSLY, WE CAN'T SIGHT-VERIFY ALL OF THAT BUT 16 WE DO TAKE A RANDOM SAMPLINGS OF IT. 17 SO IN ORDER TO INSURE THE CONTINUING RANDOMNESS Q 18 OF IT --19 A YES, TO INSURE THAT IT IS RANDOM WHEN THE INITIAL 20 SELECTION IS MADE. 21 O IS THERE A DUPLICATION AS A RESULT OF THE TWO 22 JURY ELIGIBLE LISTS NOT BEING INTEGRATED SO IF SOMEBODY IS 23 ON A VOTER REGISTRATION LIST AND ON THE DMV LIST THAT THEY 24 MIGHT BE SUMMONED TWICE WITHIN A PERIOD THAT IS BEYOND YOUR 25 POLICY? 26 YES, THERE IS THAT POSSIBILITY OF SOME DUPLICATION А 27 AND OUR REASON FOR THE PROCESSING SYSTEM THAT WE USE BEING 28 IN PLACE IS TO ATTEMPT TO ELIMINATE THE DUPLICATES.

- 2

+-3

1SOME YEARS AGO, THERE WAS A MONOGRAPH THAT WAS2PUBLISHED BY OPERATION RESEARCHERS IN WHICH THEY SUGGESTED3SEVERAL WAYS OF MERGING SEVERAL LISTS OF NAMES WHERE THERE4WAS DUPLICATION. WE EMPLOY ONE OF THOSE LISTS ONE OF THOSE5TECHNIQUES, RATHER, IN WHICH WE DO NOT MERGE THE LISTS, SO6WE DO NOT HAVE THE PROBLEM OF HAVING TO TRY TO MATCH COMPUTER7FILES THAT ARE DISSIMILAR THAT MAY BE DISSIMILAR BUT8WE DO MATCH THE NAMES THAT ARE RANDOMLY SELECTED FROM ONE OF9THE LISTS TO THE ENTIRE SET OF THE OTHER LIST.10LET ME GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE: LET'S ASSUME THAT11WE SELECT 600,000 NAMES FROM A LIST OF VOTERS. THOSE NAMES12ARE GOING TO BE USED IN OUR PROCESSING FOR THAT UPCOMING13PERIOD. LET'S ASSUME THAT WE SIMILARLY SELECT 600,000 NAMES14FROM THE LIST OF DRIVERS; THAT LIST OF 600,000 DRIVERS WILL15BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE16NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY17SELECTION.18ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE19ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING20SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE21NAME.22QI SEE.23ATHE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S24LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE25INITIALLY SELECTED.26QWHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS27 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th></t<>		
<ul> <li>SEVERAL WAYS OF MERGING SEVERAL LISTS OF NAMES WHERE THERE</li> <li>WAS DUPLICATION. WE EMPLOY ONE OF THOSE LISTS ONE OF THOSE</li> <li>TECHNIQUES, RATHER, IN WHICH WE DO NOT MERGE THE LISTS, SO</li> <li>WE DO NOT HAVE THE PROBLEM OF HAVING TO TRY TO MATCH COMPUTER</li> <li>FILES THAT ARE DISSIMILAR THAT MAY BE DISSIMILAR BUT</li> <li>WE DO MATCH THE NAMES THAT ARE RANDOMLY SELECTED FROM ONE OF</li> <li>THE LISTS TO THE ENTIRE SET OF THE OTHER LIST.</li> <li>LET ME GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE: LET'S ASSUME THAT</li> <li>WE SELECT 600,000 NAMES FROM A LIST OF VOTERS. THOSE NAMES</li> <li>ARE GOING TO BE USED IN OUR PROCESSING FOR THAT UPCOMING</li> <li>PERIOD. LET'S ASSUME THAT WE SIMILARLY SELECT 600,000 NAMES</li> <li>FROM THE LIST OF DRIVERS; THAT LIST OF 600,000 DRIVERS WILL</li> <li>BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE</li> <li>NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY</li> <li>SELECTION.</li> <li>ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE</li> <li>ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>NAME.</li> <li>Q I SEE.</li> <li>A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL 15</li> <li>IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	1	SOME YEARS AGO, THERE WAS A MONOGRAPH THAT WAS
<ul> <li>WAS DUPLICATION. WE EMPLOY ONE OF THOSE LISTS ONE OF THOSE</li> <li>TECHNIQUES, RATHER, IN WHICH WE DO NOT MERGE THE LISTS, SO</li> <li>WE DO NOT HAVE THE PROBLEM OF HAVING TO TRY TO MATCH COMPUTER</li> <li>FILES THAT ARE DISSIMILAR THAT MAY BE DISSIMILAR BUT</li> <li>WE DO MATCH THE NAMES THAT ARE RANDOMLY SELECTED FROM ONE OF</li> <li>THE LISTS TO THE ENTIRE SET OF THE OTHER LIST.</li> <li>LET ME GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE: LET'S ASSUME THAT</li> <li>WE SELECT 600,000 NAMES FROM A LIST OF VOTERS. THOSE NAMES</li> <li>ARE GOING TO BE USED IN OUR PROCESSING FOR THAT UPCOMING</li> <li>PERIOD. LET'S ASSUME THAT WE SIMILARLY SELECT 600,000 NAMES</li> <li>FROM THE LIST OF DRIVERS; THAT LIST OF 600,000 DRIVERS WILL</li> <li>BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE</li> <li>NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY</li> <li>SELECTION.</li> <li>ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE</li> <li>ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>NAME.</li> <li>Q I SEE.</li> <li>A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL 15</li> <li>IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	2	PUBLISHED BY OPERATION RESEARCHERS IN WHICH THEY SUGGESTED
<ul> <li>TECHNIQUES, RATHER, IN WHICH WE DO NOT MERGE THE LISTS, SO</li> <li>WE DO NOT HAVE THE PROBLEM OF HAVING TO TRY TO MATCH COMPUTER</li> <li>FILES THAT ARE DISSIMILAR THAT MAY BE DISSIMILAR BUT</li> <li>WE DO MATCH THE NAMES THAT ARE RANDOMLY SELECTED FROM ONE OF</li> <li>THE LISTS TO THE ENTIRE SET OF THE OTHER LIST.</li> <li>LET ME GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE: LET'S ASSUME THAT</li> <li>WE SELECT 600,000 NAMES FROM A LIST OF VOTERS. THOSE NAMES</li> <li>ARE GOING TO BE USED IN OUR PROCESSING FOR THAT UPCOMING</li> <li>PERIOD. LET'S ASSUME THAT WE SIMILARLY SELECT 600,000 NAMES</li> <li>FROM THE LIST OF DRIVERS; THAT LIST OF 600,000 DRIVERS WILL</li> <li>BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE</li> <li>NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY</li> <li>SELECTION.</li> <li>ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE</li> <li>ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>NAME.</li> <li>Q I SEE.</li> <li>A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL 1S</li> <li>IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	3	SEVERAL WAYS OF MERGING SEVERAL LISTS OF NAMES WHERE THERE
<ul> <li>6 WE DO NOT HAVE THE PROBLEM OF HAVING TO TRY TO MATCH COMPUTER</li> <li>7 FILES THAT ARE DISSIMILAR THAT MAY BE DISSIMILAR BUT</li> <li>8 WE DO MATCH THE NAMES THAT ARE RANDOMLY SELECTED FROM ONE OF</li> <li>9 THE LISTS TO THE ENTIRE SET OF THE OTHER LIST.</li> <li>10 LET ME GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE: LET'S ASSUME THAT</li> <li>11 WE SELECT 600,000 NAMES FROM A LIST OF VOTERS. THOSE NAMES</li> <li>12 ARE GOING TO BE USED IN OUR PROCESSING FOR THAT UPCOMING</li> <li>13 PERIOD. LET'S ASSUME THAT WE SIMILARLY SELECT 600,000 NAMES</li> <li>14 FROM THE LIST OF DRIVERS; THAT LIST OF 600,000 DRIVERS WILL</li> <li>15 BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE</li> <li>16 NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY</li> <li>17 SELECTION.</li> <li>18 ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE</li> <li>19 ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>20 SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>21 NAME.</li> <li>22 Q I SEE.</li> <li>23 A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>24 LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>25 INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>26 Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS</li> <li>27 IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	4	WAS DUPLICATION. WE EMPLOY ONE OF THOSE LISTS ONE OF THOSE
<ul> <li>FILES THAT ARE DISSIMILAR THAT MAY BE DISSIMILAR BUT</li> <li>WE DO MATCH THE NAMES THAT ARE RANDOMLY SELECTED FROM ONE OF</li> <li>THE LISTS TO THE ENTIRE SET OF THE OTHER LIST.</li> <li>LET ME GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE: LET'S ASSUME THAT</li> <li>WE SELECT 600,000 NAMES FROM A LIST OF VOTERS. THOSE NAMES</li> <li>ARE GOING TO BE USED IN OUR PROCESSING FOR THAT UPCOMING</li> <li>PERIOD. LET'S ASSUME THAT WE SIMILARLY SELECT 600,000 NAMES</li> <li>FROM THE LIST OF DRIVERS; THAT LIST OF 600,000 DRIVERS WILL</li> <li>BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE</li> <li>NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY</li> <li>SELECTION.</li> <li>ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE</li> <li>ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>NAME.</li> <li>Q I SEE.</li> <li>A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL 15</li> <li>IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	5	TECHNIQUES, RATHER, IN WHICH WE DO NOT MERGE THE LISTS, SO
<ul> <li>WE DO MATCH THE NAMES THAT ARE RANDOMLY SELECTED FROM ONE OF</li> <li>THE LISTS TO THE ENTIRE SET OF THE OTHER LIST.</li> <li>LET ME GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE: LET'S ASSUME THAT</li> <li>WE SELECT 600,000 NAMES FROM A LIST OF VOTERS. THOSE NAMES</li> <li>ARE GOING TO BE USED IN OUR PROCESSING FOR THAT UPCOMING</li> <li>PERIOD. LET'S ASSUME THAT WE SIMILARLY SELECT 600,000 NAMES</li> <li>FROM THE LIST OF DRIVERS; THAT LIST OF 600,000 DRIVERS WILL</li> <li>BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE</li> <li>NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY</li> <li>SELECTION.</li> <li>ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE</li> <li>ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>NAME.</li> <li>Q I SEE.</li> <li>A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL 15</li> <li>IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	6	WE DO NOT HAVE THE PROBLEM OF HAVING TO TRY TO MATCH COMPUTER
9THE LISTS TO THE ENTIRE SET OF THE OTHER LIST.10LET ME GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE: LET'S ASSUME THAT11WE SELECT 600,000 NAMES FROM A LIST OF VOTERS. THOSE NAMES12ARE GOING TO BE USED IN OUR PROCESSING FOR THAT UPCOMING13PERIOD. LET'S ASSUME THAT WE SIMILARLY SELECT 600,000 NAMES14FROM THE LIST OF DRIVERS; THAT LIST OF 600,000 DRIVERS WILL15BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE16NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY17SELECTION.18ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE19ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING20SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE21NAME.22Q2Q3A4THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S24LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE25INITIALLY SELECTED.26Q4WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL 1S27IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?	7	FILES THAT ARE DISSIMILAR THAT MAY BE DISSIMILAR BUT
10LET ME GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE: LET'S ASSUME THAT11WE SELECT 600,000 NAMES FROM A LIST OF VOTERS. THOSE NAMES12ARE GOING TO BE USED IN OUR PROCESSING FOR THAT UPCOMING13PERIOD. LET'S ASSUME THAT WE SIMILARLY SELECT 600,000 NAMES14FROM THE LIST OF DRIVERS; THAT LIST OF 600,000 DRIVERS WILL15BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE16NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY17SELECTION.18ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE19ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING20SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE21NAME.22Q23A24LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE25INITIALLY SELECTED.26Q27IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?	8	WE DO MATCH THE NAMES THAT ARE RANDOMLY SELECTED FROM ONE OF
<ul> <li>WE SELECT 600,000 NAMES FROM A LIST OF VOTERS. THOSE NAMES</li> <li>ARE GOING TO BE USED IN OUR PROCESSING FOR THAT UPCOMING</li> <li>PERIOD. LET'S ASSUME THAT WE SIMILARLY SELECT 600,000 NAMES</li> <li>FROM THE LIST OF DRIVERS; THAT LIST OF 600,000 DRIVERS WILL</li> <li>BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE</li> <li>NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY</li> <li>SELECTION.</li> <li>ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE</li> <li>ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>NAME.</li> <li>Q I SEE.</li> <li>A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL 1S</li> <li>IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	9	THE LISTS TO THE ENTIRE SET OF THE OTHER LIST.
<ul> <li>ARE GOING TO BE USED IN OUR PROCESSING FOR THAT UPCOMING</li> <li>PERIOD. LET'S ASSUME THAT WE SIMILARLY SELECT 600,000 NAMES</li> <li>FROM THE LIST OF DRIVERS; THAT LIST OF 600,000 DRIVERS WILL</li> <li>BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE</li> <li>NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY</li> <li>SELECTION.</li> <li>ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE</li> <li>ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>NAME.</li> <li>Q I SEE.</li> <li>A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL 15</li> <li>IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	10	LET ME GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE: LET'S ASSUME THAT
<ul> <li>PERIOD. LET'S ASSUME THAT WE SIMILARLY SELECT 600,000 NAMES</li> <li>FROM THE LIST OF DRIVERS; THAT LIST OF 600,000 DRIVERS WILL</li> <li>BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE</li> <li>NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY</li> <li>SELECTION.</li> <li>ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE</li> <li>ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>NAME.</li> <li>Q I SEE.</li> <li>A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL 1S</li> <li>IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	11	WE SELECT 600,000 NAMES FROM A LIST OF VOTERS. THOSE NAMES
<ul> <li>14 FROM THE LIST OF DRIVERS; THAT LIST OF 600,000 DRIVERS WILL</li> <li>15 BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE</li> <li>16 NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY</li> <li>17 SELECTION.</li> <li>18 ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE</li> <li>19 ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>20 SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>21 NAME.</li> <li>22 Q I SEE.</li> <li>23 A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>24 LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>25 INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>26 Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS</li> <li>27 IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	12	ARE GOING TO BE USED IN OUR PROCESSING FOR THAT UPCOMING
<ul> <li>15 BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE</li> <li>16 NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY</li> <li>17 SELECTION.</li> <li>18 ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE</li> <li>19 ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>20 SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>21 NAME.</li> <li>22 Q I SEE.</li> <li>23 A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>24 LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>25 INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>26 Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS</li> <li>27 IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	13	PERIOD. LET'S ASSUME THAT WE SIMILARLY SELECT 600,000 NAMES
<ul> <li>16 NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY</li> <li>17 SELECTION.</li> <li>18 ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE</li> <li>19 ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>20 SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>21 NAME.</li> <li>22 Q I SEE.</li> <li>23 A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>24 LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>25 INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>26 Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS</li> <li>27 IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	14	FROM THE LIST OF DRIVERS; THAT LIST OF 600,000 DRIVERS WILL
<ul> <li>17 SELECTION.</li> <li>18 ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE</li> <li>19 ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>20 SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>21 NAME.</li> <li>22 Q I SEE.</li> <li>23 A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>24 LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>25 INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>26 Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS</li> <li>27 IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	15	BE MATCHED TO THE ENTIRE LIST OF THE VOTERS, INCLUDING THE
<ul> <li>ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE</li> <li>ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>NAME.</li> <li>Q I SEE.</li> <li>A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS</li> <li>IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	16	NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE SELECTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF JURY
<ul> <li>19 ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING</li> <li>20 SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>21 NAME.</li> <li>22 Q I SEE.</li> <li>23 A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>24 LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>25 INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>26 Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS</li> <li>27 IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	17	SELECTION.
<ul> <li>20 SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE</li> <li>21 NAME.</li> <li>22 Q I SEE.</li> <li>23 A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>24 LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>25 INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>26 Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS</li> <li>27 IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	18	ANY DUPLICATES, ANY APPARENT DUPLICATES ARE
<ul> <li>21 NAME.</li> <li>22 Q I SEE.</li> <li>23 A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>24 LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>25 INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>26 Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS</li> <li>27 IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	19	ELIMINATED SO THAT A PERSON HAS ONLY ONE CHANCE OF BEING
<ul> <li>Q I SEE.</li> <li>A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS</li> <li>IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	20	SELECTED AS A JUROR. IN OTHER WORDS, WE ELIMINATE THE ONE
<ul> <li>A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S</li> <li>LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS</li> <li>IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	21	NAME.
<ul> <li>24 LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE</li> <li>25 INITIALLY SELECTED.</li> <li>26 Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS</li> <li>27 IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?</li> </ul>	22	Q I SEE.
25 INITIALLY SELECTED. 26 Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS 27 IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?	23	A THE RESIDUALS THAT ARE LEFT OVER FROM THE DRIVER'S
26 Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS 27 IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?	24	LIST WILL THEN BE ADDED TO THE LIST OF VOTERS THAT WERE
27 IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?	25	INITIALLY SELECTED.
	26	Q WHAT IS THE NOMENCLATURE FOR THIS INITIAL IS
28 A YES, IT IS A QUESTIONNAIRE, AN AFFIDAVIT-QUESTIONNAIR	27	IT A QUESTIONNAIRE-TYPE?
	28	A YES, IT IS A QUESTIONNAIRE, AN AFFIDAVIT-QUESTIONNAIRE

1	Q	WITH A SELF-CONTAINED TYPE OF RETURN
2	А	THAT IS CORRECT.
3	Q	ENVELOPE?
4	А	YES, IT IS A QUESTIONNAIRE THAT COULD BE
5	Q	CALLED THE INITIAL JUROR QUESTIONNAIRE?
6	А	YES.
7	Q	IS THAT SENT OUT FROM A CENTRAL LOCATION?
8	А	YES.
9	Q	AND YOUR MAILING VARIES BETWEEN TWELVE AND FORTY
10	THOUSAND?	
11	А	NO. IT IS BETWEEN SEVENTEEN AND FIFTY THOUSAND
12	A WEEK.	
13	Q	SO THIS DEPENDS UPON YOUR OVERALL COUNTY-WIDE
14	NEEDS?	
15	А	THAT'S CORRECT.
16	Q	HOW DO YOU DETERMINE WHAT THE COUNTY-WIDE NEEDS
17	ARE FROM DAY	Y TO DAY OR MAILING TO MAILING?
18	А	WELL, IT IS DONE, FIRST OF ALL, ON AN ANNUAL BASIS.
19		THERE IS A UNIT WITHIN THE SUPERIOR COURT WHOSE
20	FUNCTION IT	IS TO MAKE ESTIMATES BASED ON PREVIOUS CASE
21	FILINGS AND	CURRENT CASE FILINGS, IN OTHER WORDS, YOU TREND,
22	YOU DEVELOP	A TREND LINE IN TERMS OF WHAT THE CIVIL CASE
23	FILINGS ARE	GOING TO BE IN SUPERIOR COURT AND WHAT THE CRIMINAL
24	CASE FILINGS	5 ARE GOING TO BE AND BASE IT ON THOSE TRENDS, WE
25	MAKE THE EST	TIMATE AS TO THE NUMBER OF JURORS WE ARE GOING TO
26	NEED AND WE	ALSO PICK UP THE ESTIMATES FROM THE MUNICIPAL
27	COURT.	
28	Q	ALL RIGHT, WHEN THE QUESTIONNAIRE GOES OUT, DOES

1	IT INDICATE THAT THERE IS ANY KIND OF PENALTY UPON FAILURE TO
2	RETURN IT?
3	A THERE IS AN INFERENCE, FIRST OF ALL. THERE IS
4	A STATEMENT THAT THE QUESTIONNAIRE HAS TO BE RETURNED WITHIN
5	TEN DAYS AND THERE IS AN INFERENCE THAT THE JUROR MAY BE
6	SUBJECT TO SOME FURTHER PROCESS, YES.
7	Q IT IS MORE OF A SUGGESTION RATHER THAN A REAL
8	THREAT, I TAKE IT?
9	A THAT'S CORRECT.
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

ΗA

IS THERE ANY KIND OF ENFORCEMENT PROCEDURE THAT 1 Q IS EVER UTILIZED OR IS IT STRICTLY VOLUNTARY WITH THE 2 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR TO RETURN IT AND TO FILL IT OUT AND TO 4 RETURN IT? WELL, WITH RESPECT TO YOUR FIRST QUESTION, IS THERE 5 А 6 ANY FOLLOW-UP, THE ANSWER IS NO. 7 SO THEN IT REALLY COMES DOWN TO THE RESPONSE BEING Q 8 WHOLLY VOLUNTARY. ABSENT ANY KIND OF ENFORCEMENT PROCEDURE; 9 IS THAT CORRECT, SIR? 10 THAT IS ESSENTIALLY, YES, CORRECT. А 11 THE COURT: PARDON ME. IS THERE ANY FOLLOW-UP, IF YOU 12 DON'T HEAR FROM THEM? 13 THE WITNESS: NO, YOUR HONOR, THERE IS NO FOLLOW-UP. 14 THE COURT: ON THE QUESTIONNAIRE? 15 THE WITNESS: ON THE QUESTIONNAIRE. 16 THE COURT: AND NO KIND OF PROSECUTION OF ANY KIND IF 17 THEY DON'T SHOW UP? 18 THE WITNESS: NO, YOUR HONOR. 19 THE COURT: IF THEY DON'T RETURN THE QUESTIONNAIRE? THE WITNESS: AT THE PRESENT TIME THERE IS NO --20 21 THE COURT: IN OTHER WORDS, IF A PROSPECTIVE JUROR, A 22 CITIZEN GETS A NOTICE TO COME AND APPEAR AND ANSWER THE 23 QUESTIONNAIRE, IF HE DOES NOTHING ABOUT IT YOU DO NOTHING 24 ABOUT IT? 25 THE WITNESS: YES, YOUR HONOR. 26 LET ME MAKE SURE WE ARE CORRECT ON OUR TERMS. 27 THERE IS NO FOLLOW-UP ON A PERSON WHO FAILS TO 28 RETURN THE QUESTIONNAIRE.

HOWEVER, IF A PERSON FAILS TO FOLLOW-UP -- I MEAN 1 2 FAIL TO SHOW UP WHEN SUMMONED, ACTUALLY SUMMONED, THERE IS 3 A FOLLOW-UP. THE COURT: YES, I SEE. THAT IS AFTER THEY RETURN THE 4 5 QUESTIONNAIRE? 6 THE WITNESS: YES. 7 THE COURT: AND THEY ARE PUT ON THE LIST? 8 THE WITNESS: YES. 9 THE COURT: FOR POSSIBLE JURY SERVICE? 10 THE WITNESS: YES, SIR. 11 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, AFTER THE JUROR RETURNS THE QUESTIONNAIRE, I GUESS IT IS PROCESSED AND SORTED IN SOME WAY? 12 13 THE WITNESS: YES, THERE IS PROCESSING, YES. 14 BY MR. CHIER: AND IS THAT THE NEXT THING THAT Q 15 HAPPENS TO THE QUESTIONNAIRE WHEN IT IS RETURNED TO YOU? 16 YES, AFTER IT IS RETURNED TO US AND WE HAVE STAMPED А 17 IT, OBVIOUSLY IT IS OPENED, SORTED AND INSPECT THE QUESTION-18 NAIRE FOR COMPLETENESS FOR ANSWERS GIVEN, AND MAKE THE 19 DETERMINATION WHETHER THE PERSON IS QUALIFIED FOR JURY SERVICE, 20 WHETHER THE REASONS HAVE BEEN STATED WHICH COMPLY WITH OUR 21 GUIDELINES OR THE GUIDELINES PUBLISHED BY THE JUDICIAL COUNSEL. 22 IF THE PERSON HAS REQUESTED TO BE EXCUSED, 23 IN OTHER WORDS, ARE THERE SUFFICIENT GROUNDS FOR EXCUSE. 24 IS THERE A PLACE ON THE FORM WHERE THEY REQUEST 0 25 TO BE EXCUSED AND STATE THEIR GROUNDS? 26 А YES. 27 THIS IS INITIALLY A REQUEST TO BE EXCUSED WITHOUT, Q 28 AS FAR AS YOUR NOTIFICATION IS CONCERNED, WITHOUT A FULL

ARTICULATION OF THE GROUNDS THAT YOU RECOGNIZE FOR EXCUSE; IS THAT CORRECT? IN OTHER WORDS, THEY WILL WRITE SOMETHING WHICH MAY OR MAY NOT MEET YOUR CRITERIA FOR EXCUSE? A THAT'S CORRECT. ALL RIGHT. AND THE CRITERIA FOR EXCUSE ON THAT Q EVALUATION OF THE INITIAL RESPONSE IS PRIMARILY WHAT, MEDICAL HARDSHIP? A WELL, THERE ARE A NUMBER OF REASONS THAT PEOPLE, YOU KNOW, MAY STATE. MEDICAL HARDSHIP, FINANCIAL HARDSHIP, CARE OF DEPENDENTS, TRANSPORTATION, FULL-TIME STUDENTS. A NUMBER THAT WE TYPICALLY SEE. THE MAJOR ONES THAT WE SEE ARE MEDICAL, FINANCIAL AND CARE OF DEPENDENTS. 

IS THE REASON THAT THERE APPEAR TO BE A PAUCITY 0 1 OR REAL ABSENCE OR A MINORITY OF PERSONS BETWEEN -- LIKE PERSONS 2 SAY, 18 AND 21, IS BECAUSE OF THE FULL-TIME STUDENT EXCUSE 3 4 FOR INSTANCE? THAT IS A REASON. IT IS NOT ONE OF THE MAJOR 5 А ONES. MANY PEOPLE ARE ALSO AT THIS STAGE, IN A CAREER 6 DEVELOPMENT PROCESS. THEY MAY NOT BE FULL-TIME STUDENTS. 7 THEY MAY BE IN A TRADE OR A PROFESSION THAT DOES NOT REQUIRE 8 A FORMAL EDUCATION. THEY MAY BE EMPLOYED AND EMPLOYED IN 9 THE TYPE OF OCCUPATION THAT DOES NOT REIMBURSE FOR JURY SERVICE. 10 SO THERE ARE A NUMBER OF FACTORS. 11 AND WHAT IS CONSIDERED A FINANCIAL HARDSHIP? 12 Q LET ME RESTATE THE QUESTION. 13 IN ORDER TO CLAIM FINANCIAL HARDSHIP AT THE TIME 14 THEY RETURN THE INITIAL QUESTIONNAIRE, MR. ARCE, DO THEY NEED 15 TO MERELY CHECK A BOX OR TO GIVE A SENTENCE OR TWO IN SUPPORT 16 OF THEIR CLAIM IN THAT REGARD? HOW DO THEY MAKE THAT CLAIM? 17 WELL, THEY CAN MAKE IT IN A NUMBER OF WAYS. THERE 18 А ARE TWO BOXES PROVIDED THAT MAY BE USED, AT LEAST TO TRIGGER 19 SOME SORT OF AN INDICATION THAT THEY ARE GOING TO REQUEST 20 TO BE EXCUSED FOR FINANCIAL REASONS. 21 ONE IS THE QUESTION WHETHER THE EMPLOYER 22 REIMBURSES THE EMPLOYEE FOR JURY SERVICE. THAT IS ONE BOX. 23 THERE IS ANOTHER BOX THAT ASKS -- THE PERSON ASKS 24 TO BE EXCUSED FOR FINANCIAL HARDSHIP AND THEN THEY HAVE TO 25 26 FNUMERATE WHAT THAT IS. SO THE MERE FACT THAT THEY MAY HAVE CHECKED ONE 27 OR BOTH BOXES ON THE FORM, WILL NOT RESULT IN THEIR BEING 28

-- 1

EXCUSED AT THAT TIME. 1 O THE FINAL ARBITER OF WHETHER YOU ARE GOING TO 2 3 PRELIMINARILY EXCUSE THEM IS THE HANDWRITTEN RESPONSE TO THE 4 HARDSHIP? 5 A THE HANDWRITTEN OR ATTACHED TYPEWRITTEN OR THE 6 LETTER FROM THE EMPLOYER OR SOMEONE ELSE. 7 BUT THE FULLER EXPLICATION, RATHER THAN JUST THE Q 8 BOX CHECKED OFF? 9 A THAT'S CORRECT. 10 AND WHAT GUIDELINES OR CRITERIA DO YOU USE TO Q ALLOW OR DISALLOW A CLAIM OF FINANCIAL HARDSHIP? 11 12 A OUR POLICY, THE POLICY OF THE COURT AND THE 13 INSTRUCTIONS WE GIVE TO OUR STAFF. INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING: 14 THE PROSPECTIVE JUROR WILL BEAR AN EXTREMELY FINANCIAL 15 BURDEN. 16 IN DETERMINING WHETHER TO EXCUSE A PROSPECTIVE 17 JUROR, CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE GIVEN TO -- AND THEN THERE 18 ARE SEVERAL ITEMS ENUMERATED. 19 Q WOULD YOU JUST FOR THE RECORD, IDENTIFY THE 20 DOCUMENT THAT YOU ARE READING FROM? 21 A YES. I AM READING FROM THE SUPERIOR COURT JURY 22 SERVICE POLICY. THIS IS THE REVISED VERSION, REVISED AS OF 23 JULY, 1985. 24 Q THAT IS NOT DISTRIBUTED TO THE PROSPECTIVE JURORS, 25 I TAKE IT? 26 А NO IT IS NOT. 27 IT IS AN INTERNAL MEMORANDUM? Q 28 YES. IT IS AN INTERNAL SET OF POLICIES. А

5 - 2

1

21

5 - 7

Q ALL RIGHT. CONTINUE.

2 А THE SOURCES OF THE PROSPECTIVE JUROR'S HOUSEHOLD 3 INCOME AND SECONDLY, THE AVAILABILITY AND EXTENT OF INCOME REIMBURSEMENT. THIRDLY, THERE IS THE EXPECTED LENGTH OF 4 5 SERVICE. FOUR. WHETHER SERVICE CAN REASONABLY BE EXPECTED TO COMPROMISE THAT PERSON'S ABILITY TO SUPPORT HIMSELF OR 6 7 HERSELF OR HIS OR HER DEPENDENTS OR TO SO DISRUPT THE 8 ECONOMIC STABILITY OF ANY INDIVIDUAL AS TO BE AGAINST THE 9 INTEREST OF JUSTICE.

ESSENTIALLY WHAT THE STATEMENT REQUIRES, IS A
STATEMENT FROM THE JUROR SAYING THAT IF THE SERVICE GOES
BEYOND SUCH AND SUCH A PERIOD OR IF I AM REQUIRED TO SERVE
AT ALL, THEN I WILL BE REQUIRED TO EITHER LIQUIDATE ASSETS
OR TO DECLARE BANKRUPTCY.

Q I SEE. DID YOU HAVE A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT INCOME
EARNING GROUPS IN THERE? IS THAT RIGHT, BETWEEN LIKE \$1 AND
\$10,000 AND \$10,000 AND \$50,000?

18 A I AM NOT SURE I UNDERSTAND THE QUESTION.
19 Q IS THERE A SPECIFIC DOLLAR AMOUNT OR IS IT ALL
20 KIND OF BASICALLY A CASE-BY-CASE CONSIDERATION?

A NO. IT IS A CASE-BY-CASE CONSIDERATION.

22 Q WHEN YOU ARE DETERMINING WHETHER OR NOT THEY ARE 23 GOING TO BE EXCUSED FOR FINANCIAL HARDSHIP ON THE BASIS OF 24 THE REQUEST, DO YOU HAVE AVAILABLE TO YOU INFORMATION

25 CONCERNING THEIR INCOME, THE HOUSEHOLD INCOME?

26 A NO. WE MAY REQUEST IT, BUT THAT IS NOT NECESSARY.
27 Q BUT IT IS JUST MADE ON THE BASIS OF THEIR
28 STATEMENT THAT THEY MAKE REQUESTING TO BE EXCUSED?

1	A YES.
2	Q ALL RIGHT. AND WHAT IS THE PAY FOR JURY SERVICE
3	IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY?
4	A AT THE PRESENT TIME, THE PAY THAT HAS BEEN
5	AUTHORIZED BY THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS IS \$10 A DAY.
6	Q AND HOW LONG HAS THAT BEEN THE AUTHORIZED PAY
7	FOR JURY SERVICE?
8	A SINCE JANUARY OF 1985.
9	Q AND PRIOR TO THAT, HOW MUCH WAS IT?
10	A \$5.
11	Q AND THERE IS MILEAGE, IN ADDITION TO PAY?
12	A THAT'S CORRECT.
13	Q CONSISTING OF WHAT?
14	A FIFTEEN CENTS A MILE ONE WAY.
15	Q NOW, WOULD YOU HAPPEN TO KNOW WHAT THE PAY IS
16	FOR JURY SERVICE SAY, IN THE FEDERAL SYSTEM?
17	A I AM GENERALLY FAMILIAR THAT IT IS \$30 A DAY UNLESS
18	YOU RESIDE MORE THAN I BELIEVE IT IS 75 MILES FROM THE
19	COURT LOCATION, IN WHICH CASE IT IS HIGHER.
20	Q HAS YOUR OFFICE CONDUCTED ANY STUDIES TO DETERMINE
21	WHETHER OR NOT THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO SEEK AND OBTAIN HARDSHIP
22	EXCUSE, THAT WOULD NOT REQUEST IT IF THE PAY WERE HIGHER?
23	A NO WE HAVE NOT.
24	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAVE NOT DONE ANY STUDIES? HAVE
25	YOU HAD ANY COMMUNICATIONS FROM PEOPLE IN THAT REGARD?
26	A NO WE HAVE NOT.
27	Q ALL RIGHT. NOW, WHEN THESE QUESTIONNAIRES ARE
28	RETURNED AND THEN PROCESSED AND YOU ELIMINATE THEM, WHAT

- 4

PERCENTAGE OF THEM ON A HARDSHIP BASIS -- WHAT IS THE PERCENTAGE ON A HARDSHIP BASIS, AS A RULE? I HAVE A DOCUMENT HERE. MR. ARCE, DO YOU SEE THIS DOCUMENT AND THE TRIANGLE HERE? A YES. I CAN SEE IT. I CAN'T READ THE DATE ON IT. DOES THIS GIVE A BREAKDOWN OF WHAT HAPPENS TO Q THE QUESTIONNAIRES WHEN THEY ARE RETURNED FOR THE FIRST TIME? ALL RIGHT. I HAVE A DOCUMENT HERE. MAY I ASK YOU WHAT THIS IS, SIR? A YES. THAT IS A GRAPHIC THAT ILLUSTRATES AN ACCOUNT FOR THE PROSPECTIVE JURORS AFFIDAVIT QUESTIONNAIRES FOR DISMISSAL FOR THE YEAR 1984/85, AT WHICH TIME WE SELECTED AND ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT A TOTAL OF 953,167 INDIVIDUALS. 

	4 <u></u>	
5A-1 1	Q	IS THIS THE LAST FISCAL YEAR FOR WHICH YOU DID
2	A COMPLETE	ANALYSIS SUCH AS THIS?
3	А	YES.
4	Q	JUST FOR THE RECORD, SO WE CAN GET AN IDEA OF
5	WHAT HIS FI	GURES ARE, OF THE TOTAL OF 953,167 PROSPECTIVE
6	JUROR AFFID	AVITS MAILED, WHAT WAS THE RETURN FIGURE?
7	А	THERE WERE RETURNED 652,628.
8	Q	REPRESENTING WHAT PERCENTAGE OF THE ONES MAILED
9	OUT?	
10	А	68.5.
11	Q	AND WAS THERE A PORTION OF THOSE THAT WERE
12	UNDELIVERABI	LE?
13	А	NO. NOT A PORTION OF THOSE.
14	Q	SORRY. WAS THERE A PORTION OF THE ONES MAILED
15	OUT? EXCUSI	E ME. I MISSPOKE MYSELF.
16	А	YES. 11.5 PERCENT OR 109,349 WERE UNDELIVERABLES.
17	Q	AND DOES THIS FIGURE LET ME ASK YOU THIS. HAVE
18	YOU DONE SI	MILAR ANALYSES FOR FISCAL YEARS PRIOR TO '84/'85?
19	А	YES.
20	Q	IS THE FIGURE OF 11.5 PERCENT FOR UNDELIVERABLE,
21	RELATIVELY	CONSTANT?
22	А	NO.
23	Q	HOW DOES IT COMPARE WITH PREVIOUS YEARS?
24	A	FOR FISCAL '84/'85, IT IS LOWER THAN IT HAD BEEN
25	PREVIOUS YE	
26	Q	REFLECTING SOME SORT OF IMPROVEMENT WHAT DOES
27	IT REFLECT,	IF ANYTHING?
28	А	IT REFLECTS THE FACT THAT FOR FISCAL '84/'85,
	L	

5A- 0		
	1	WE USED THE LIST OF VOTERS AS THE PRIMARY, SUPPLEMENTED WITH
	2	THE DRIVERS, AS OPPOSED TO PRIOR YEARS WHEN WE USED THE NAMES
	3	SELECTED FROM THE DRIVER'S LIST SUPPLEMENTED WITH VOTERS.
	4	Q ALL RIGHT.
	5	A IF I MAY EXPLAIN, THE REASON FOR THAT IS THAT
	6	THE DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES IN ITS KEEPING OF ITS FILES,
	7	IS NOT CURRENT. IT DOES NOT KEEP UP WITH NAME AND ADDRESS
	8	CHANGES, IF YOU WILL.
	9	Q ALL RIGHT. AND OF THE 953,167 SENT OUT, HOW MANY
	10	WERE NOT RETURNED AT ALL?
	11	A 20.1 PERCENT OR 191,109.
5 FO	12	
	13	
	14	
	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	

1 HOW DOES THAT FIGURE FOR THAT CATEGORY COMPARE Q 2 WITH NON-RETURNS FOR PRIOR YEARS? 3 A GENERALLY, IT IS ALSO LOWER. 4 Q IT IS LOWER? AND TO WHAT DO YOU ATTRIBUTE THAT, 5 SIR? 6 AGAIN, THE FACT THAT THE REGISTRAR-RECORDER OF А 7 LOS ANGELES HAS BETTER ADDRESSES THAN DOES THE DEPARTMENT OF 8 MOTOR VEHICLES. 9 Q ALL RIGHT. SO THEN THAT LEAVES 652,628 THAT 10 ACTUALLY COME BACK TO YOU, CORRECT; I MEAN THAT COME BACK TO 11 YOU FILLED OUT? 12 A THAT'S CORRECT. 13 Q SO THEN OF THAT NUMBER OF QUESTIONNAIRES, WHAT 14 DO YOUR FIGURES REFLECT WERE EXCUSED FOR ONE REASON OR 15 ANOTHER? 16 A WE EXCUSED -- WE EXCUSED 416,460, WHICH IS 17 43.7 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL NUMBER MAILED. 18 THAT IS WHAT PERCENT? Q 19 А 43.7. 20 THAT WERE EXCUSED FOR THREE BASIC REASONS? Q 21 WELL, THE THREE -- WHAT YOU ARE CITING AS THREE А 22 REASONS ARE THREE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE FURTHER ENUMERATED 23 ON THE NEXT PAGE. 24 Q OKAY. THE NEXT PAGE WOULD BE A BREAKDOWN OF 25 PERSONS EXCUSED BY CATEGORY? 26 А THAT IS CORRECT. 27 MR. CHIER: I AM GOING TO MARK THESE TWO DOCUMENTS AS 28 B AND B-1, YOUR HONOR.

5 - 1

1 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, THAT WILL BE MARKED AS B AND B-1. 2 THE FIRST ONE IS A INSTEAD OF 1 AND THAT 3 WILL BE MARKED AS B AND B-1. 4 BY MR. CHIER: COULD YOU THEN SUMMARIZE FOR US, 0 5 MR. ARCE, WHAT THE BREAKDOWN IS OF THOSE 416,460 PERSONS 6 EXCUSED? 7 A OKAY. THERE WERE 34,889 PERSONS EXCUSED WHO WERE 8 NON-CITIZENS. 9 THERE WERE 34,791 WHO WERE EXCUSED BECAUSE THEY 10 WERE NON-RESIDENTS. 11 THERE WERE 10,655 WHO WERE EXCUSED FOR INSUFFICIENT 12 ENGLISH. 13 THERE WERE 2,919 WHO WERE EXCUSED BECAUSE THEY 14 HAD BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY AND THEIR RIGHTS NOT RESTORED. 15 THERE WERE 9.058 WHO HAD A CLAIM OF PRIOR JURY 16 SERVICE, WHICH WAS VERIFIED. 17 AND THERE WERE 8,374 WHO WERE EXCUSED FOR OTHER 18 REASONS, OTHER REASONS WHICH WOULD NOT MAKE THEM COMPETENT. 19 PRIMARILY. THESE ARE NOTIFICATIONS THAT WE GET FROM EITHER 20 THE REGISTRAR OF VOTERS OR THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT THAT THE 21 PERSON HAS PASSED AWAY, OR FROM SOMEONE IN THE FAMILY. 22 ALL RIGHT. NOW LET ME ASK YOU A QUESTION AT THIS 0 23 POINT: ARE THE QUESTIONNAIRES THAT ARE RETURNED BY THE 24 JURORS DONE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY? 25 А YES. 26 NOW, IN CATEGORY 2, YOU HAVE PERSONS EXCUSED OR 0 27 EXCEPTED UNDER CCP SECTION; IS THAT CORRECT? 28 YES. А

SECTIONS 200, 201A AND 202.5 OF THE CCP? 1 0 2 А YES. 3 THE 200 SECTION OF THE CCP PROVIDES EXCUSE FOR 0 4 WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES? 5 THAT IS THE BROAD ENABLING LEGISLATION AND IF I А 6 MAY QUOTE: 7 "THE COURT SHALL EXCUSE A PERSON FROM 8 JURY SERVICE UPON FINDING THAT THE JURY SERVICE 9 WOULD ENTAIL UNDUE HARDSHIP ON THE PERSON OR THE 10 PUBLIC SERVED BY THE PERSON." UNQUOTE. 11 THAT IS SECTION 200. 12 THAT IS YOUR GENERAL, YOUR ALL-PURPOSE DISCRETIONARY Q 13 SECTION, RIGHT? 14 A THAT IS THE PROVISION THAT AUTHORIZES THE COURT 15 AND THE JURY COMMISSIONER TO EXCUSE FOR UNDUE HARDSHIP, YES. 16 ALL RIGHT, IS THE LARGEST PERCENTAGE OF THOSE Q 17 PERSONS EXCUSED UNDER THESE SECTIONS FOR FINANCIAL REASONS? 18 А YES. 19 Q AND THAT REPRESENTS 13.2 PERCENT OF PERSONS WHO 20 ARE NOT PRELIMINARILY DISQUALIFIED? 21 А NO. 22 THE 13.2 PERCENT --23 Q I AM SORRY. IS THAT THE PERCENTAGE OF THE NUMBERS 24 MAILED OUT, IS THAT RIGHT? 25 THAT'S CORRECT. А 26 MR. CHIER: I AM SORRY. 27 THEN I'LL OFFER THIS AS DEFENDANT'S B AND B-1, 28 YOUR HONOR.

965

£Α

THE COURT: YES, IT WILL BE SO MARKED B AND B-1. Q BY MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT, MR. ARCE, THEN ONCE YOU HAVE GONE THROUGH ALL OF THE POSSIBLE EXCUSES OR EXEMPTIONS OF THE RETURNED QUESTIONNAIRES FOR AT LEAST THE PERIOD OF 1984-1985, WHAT WERE YOU LEFT WITH AS A NUMBER OF AVAILABLE JURORS TO SERVE ON JURY DUTY? A 227,475. 

1 Q TWO HUNDRED TWENTY-FOUR? 2 227,475. А MR. WAPNER: THAT IS 227,475? 3 4 THE WITNESS: THAT IS CORRECT. 5 Q BY MR. CHIER: REPRESENTING WHAT PERCENTAGE OF 6 THE INITIAL MAILER -- OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF MAILINGS? 7 23.9. А 8 Q SO THAT IS WHAT IS LEFT, RIGHT? 9 А YES. 10 Q IS THAT THE PEOPLE THAT ACTUALLY SHOW UP FOR JURY 11 SERVICE OR IS THERE FURTHER ATTRITION? 12 А NO. 13 THERE WOULD BE FURTHER ATTRITION. 14 IS IT APPROPRIATE AT THIS TIME TO FOLLOW THAT 0 15 NUMBER -- FIND OUT WHAT HAPPENS TO THOSE PEOPLE? 16 А IT IS YOUR PLEASURE, COUNSEL. 17 OF THESE 227,000, MORE OR LESS, JURORS THAT ARE Q 18 AT LEAST PRELIMINARILY ELIGIBLE FOR JURY SERVICE THAT ARE 19 FILTERED OUT OF THE FULL MAILING, WHAT HAPPENS WITH RESPECT 20 TO GET THEM CLOSER TO THE COURTHOUSES? 21 ALL RIGHT, IF YOU WILL NOTE ON THAT GRAPHIC THAT А 22 I BELIEVE YOU HAVE MARKED DEFENDANT'S B --23 YES. Q 24 -- YOU WILL SEE THAT OF THE 227,475, WE ACTUALLY А 25 SUMMONED 165,107. WE DIDN'T USE ALL OF THE QUALIFIED POOL. 26 Q ALL RIGHT. 27 А OKAY? 28 IS THAT BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T HAVE NEED AT THAT TIME Q

1 TO SUMMON ALL OF THEM? 2 THERE WERE TWO REASONS. А FIRST OF ALL, WHAT WE CALL -- FIRST OF ALL, WHAT 3 WE CALL THE YIELD WAS MUCH BETTER, SINCE WE USE THE LIST OF 4 VOTERS, AS I INDICATED PREVIOUSLY, AS A PRIMARY FILE TO WHICH 5 WE ADDED THE NAMES FROM THE DRIVER'S LIST, WE GOT MORE THAN 6 WE ANTICIPATED FOR THAT YEAR, OKAY, SO WE DIDN'T NEED THE 7 8 WHOLE 227,000. 9 WHAT DID YOU DO WITH THOSE? Q WE MOVE THOSE ASIDE AND WE BEGIN A NEW YEAR. 10 А WE DON'T USE THOSE NAMES AT ALL. 11 12 THEY ARE LIKE FISH, YOU THROW THEM BACK? Q 13 THAT'S RIGHT, THAT'S RIGHT. А 14 WE DO NOT CARRY THEM OVER. SO THEY ARE NOT PUT IN A HOLD THING SO YOU NOW 15 Q 16 HAVE THESE PEOPLE THAT HAVE BEEN SCREENED, YOU JUST DO THE 17 SCREENING THING ALL OVER AGAIN? 18 THAT IS CORRECT. А 19 IS THERE ANY REASON WHY YOU DO THAT? 0 20 BECAUSE SOME OF THOSE PEOPLE WILL HAVE COME А YES. 21 INTO THE FILE EARLY IN THE YEAR AND WE FIND THAT SOME OF THESE -- SOME OF THESE PEOPLE WILL TEND TO COME FROM SPARSELY 22 23 POPULATED AREAS, THE RURAL, AS OPPOSED TO THE METROPOLITAN 24 AREA OF THE COUNTY. FOR EXAMPLE, THEY WILL TEND TO COME FROM THE ANTELOPE VALLEY, FROM THE POMONA VALLEY, FROM MALIBU 25 26 AND SOME FROM THE PALOS VERDES PENINSULA, IN WHICH CASE THE 27 DEMAND FOR JURORS IS NOT AS GREAT AS IT IS FOR AREAS WITHIN 28 THE CENTRAL BASIN, IF YOU WILL.

1 Q I GUESS WE WILL GET IN JUST A SHORT WHILE TO THE 2 DISTANCE FROM THE COURTHOUSE CONSIDERATIONS.

BUT FOR THE TIME BEING, I WOULD LIKE TO KNOW WHEN YOU THEN DECIDE UPON THE NUMBER OF PRELIMINARY ELIGIBLE JURORS THAT YOU HAVE AVAILABLE AND AFTER DISCARDING THOSE THAT WE HAVE DISCUSSED, WHAT DO YOU DO TO GET THE ONES THAT YOU NEED INTO SERVICE?

8 A IF I MAY CLEAR UP TWO THINGS THAT MAY BE A 9 MISCONCEPTION.

10 FIRST OF ALL, THIS IS AN ONGOING PROCESS. JUST 11 AS 1 INDICATED, WE MAIL BETWEEN SEVENTEEN AND FIFTY THOUSAND 12 OF THESE QUESTIONNAIRES PER WEEK. WE SIMILARLY GET BACK IN 13 THE INPUT, LIKE THE NUMBERS I DON'T HAVE AT MY FINGERTIPS RIGHT 14 NOW, BUT WE GET THE QUESTIONNAIRES AND IT IS A CONTINUOUS 15 PROCESS, SO ANY OF THE PEOPLE THAT ARE NOT USED AT THE END 16 OF THE YEAR, THEIR NAMES WILL BE DELETED, IF YOU WILL, FROM 17 THE FILE AT THAT POINT.

18 IT IS NOT A DELETION, AS YOU SEEM TO DESCRIBE AT
19 THE MOMENT, OKAY. IT IS THE RESIDUAL AT THE END OF THE YEAR
20 THAT IS LEFT THAT IS NOT USED, OKAY?

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1 OKAY. BUT THOSE ARE LIKE FISH THAT ARE THROWN Q 2 BACK IN THE WATER, THAT ARE AVAILABLE TO BE HOOKED AGAIN? 3 А YES, EXCEPT THAT THEY ARE THROWN BACK IF YOU WILL, 4 AT THE END OF THE YEAR, WHEREAS THEY MAY HAVE BEEN QUALIFIED 5 EARLY IN THE YEAR. 6 MR. WAPNER: EXCUSE ME. CAN THE RECORD REFLECT THAT 7 MR. BARENS IS NOT PRESENT? HE LEFT THE COURTROOM FOR WHATEVER 8 REASON. HE HAS NOT BEEN HERE FOR THE LAST COUPLE OF MINUTES. 9 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. 10 MR. WAPNER: THANK YOU. 11 O BY MR. CHIER: SO AFTER YOU WINNOWED OUT THE NUMBER 12 OF PERSONS WHO FIT YOUR NEEDS, BASED ON YOUR STATISTICS, HOW 13 DID YOU GET THOSE PEOPLE TO THE NEXT STAGE OF THIS PROSPECTIVE 14 JURY SERVICE? 15 А ALL RIGHT. LET ME SEE IF I CAN DESCRIBE THAT 16 TO YOU. THIS IS THE PHASE CALLED THE ASSIGNMENT OR THE 17 ALLOCATION PHASE. 18 Q WOULD IT BE HELPFUL TO BACK UP AND GO THROUGH 19 WHAT THE COURTHOUSE STRUCTURE IS? 20 А IT MAY. THERE ARE A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT LOCATIONS 21 WHERE JURORS ARE REQUIRED. THERE ARE A TOTAL OF 33 COURT 22 LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY WHERE WE REGULARLY HAVE JURORS. 23 32 OF THOSE 33 COURT LOCATIONS REQUIRE THAT WE SUMMON THE 24 JURORS FROM THE POOL OF THE AVAILABLE JURORS AT THAT TIME, 25 32 OUT OF THE 33. 26 THE 33RD ONE, CALABASAS, GETS A COMPLEMENT OF 27 JURORS OUT OF THE VAN NUYS POOL. 28 OKAY, SO IMAGINE IF YOU WILL, OF THOSE PERSONS,

7 A -

EVERYONE THAT HAS BEEN QUALIFIED, AS OF A CERTAIN DATE AS 1 AVAILABLE TO THE COMPUTER FOR THE PROCESS OF ASSIGNMENT OR 2 ALLOCATION AND NOT EACH OF THESE COURTS OF THOSE 33 COURTS 3 REQUIRES JURORS EVERY WEEK. 4 THE CENTRAL DISTRICT, SANTA MONICA, TORRANCE AND 5 6 THE MAJOR SUPERIOR COURT DISTRICTS DO REQUIRE A FRESH SUPPLY 7 OF JURORS ON A WEEKLY BASIS. SOME OF THE MUNICIPAL COURTS REQUIRE JURORS ONCE EVERY FOUR WEEKS AND SOME ONCE EVERY TWO 8 9 WEEKS. SO THE SCHEDULE FOR SUMMONING JURORS TO THE VARIOUS 10 COURTS VARIES DEPENDING UPON JURY CALENDARS AND THE NUMBER 11 OF AVAILABLE JUDICIAL OFFICERS AND SO FORTH. 12 MAY I INTERRUPT YOU FOR ONE MOMENT TO ASK YOU 13 Q A QUESTION. THE QUESTIONNAIRES COME BACK TO YOU. ARE THEY 14 15 ANALYZED DEMOGRAPHICALLY OR ETHNICALLY? IS THERE ANY 16 ETHNICITY OR ARE THEY SELF-IDENTIFYING, AS FAR AS DEMOGRAPHICS IN ANY WAY? 17 18 NO. THERE IS NO QUESTION ON THERE AND IT IS NOT А 19 PERMITTED UNDER CURRENT CALIFORNIA STATUTES FOR US TO ASK 20 ANY QUESTIONS WITH RESPECT TO RACE OR ETHNICITY ON THAT FORM. 21 ALL RIGHT. THAT IS A STUDY WHICH IS DONE ON A Q 22 VOLUNTARY BASIS, WHEN AND IF THE ELIGIBLE JUROR SHOWS UP AT 23 A PARTICULAR COURTHOUSE? 24 THAT'S CORRECT. А 25 ALL RIGHT. WOULD YOU CONTINUE? 0 26 THE COURT: I DON'T KNOW WHAT THAT MEANS, "A VOLUNTARY 27 BASIS". 28 THE WITNESS: WHEN A PANEL APPEARS, LET'S SAY HERE IN

7A-2

SANTA MONICA ON A MONDAY, THE PERSONS WHO APPEAR ARE GIVEN 1 THE JURY PROFILE FORM. 2 (MR. BARENS RE-ENTERS THE COURTROOM.) 3 THE WITNESS: AND THEY ARE ASKED TO COMPLETE IT. THERE 4 IS A STRONG URGING, INASMUCH AS THERE IS NO REQUIREMENT THAT 5 THEY DO COMPLETE IT. 6 WE FIND TYPICALLY THAT, 98 TO 99 PERCENT OF THE 7 PEOPLE WILL COMPLETE IT. THERE ARE SOME WHO REFUSE TO COMPLETE 8 SUCH A FORM OR TO COMPLETE CERTAIN OF THE QUESTIONS ASKED 9 ON THE FORM. 10 THE COURT: I SEE. 11 MR. WAPNER: YOUR HONOR, THE RECORD SHOULD REFLECT THAT 12 MR. BARENS HAS RETURNED. 13 THE COURT: YES. MR. BARENS IS BACK. 14 MR. WAPNER: THANK YOU. 15 THE COURT: YOU WANTED HIM TO BE EXCUSED, MR. WAPNER, 16 BEFORE HE LEAVES? 17 MR. WAPNER: NO. I JUST WANTED --18 THE COURT: CAN HE LEAVE ANY TIME HE WANTS? 19 MR. WAPNER: NO. I WANTED TO MAKE A RECORD. 20 MR. BARENS: NO DISRESPECT INTENDED. 21 THE COURT: MR. WAPNER MENTIONED THE FACT THAT YOU WEREN'T 22 HERE. 23 MR. BARENS: THANK YOU. 24 Q BY MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT. NOW, WE HAVE THE 25 AVAILABLE JURORS ON HOLD, SO TO SPEAK, WAITING FOR ASSIGNMENT 26 TO A PARTICULAR COURTHOUSE. IS THAT THE NEXT STEP? 27 A YES. PICTURE IF YOU WILL, THE DEMONSTRATION THAT 28

-3

A- "	1	YOU USED IN STATISTICS CLASSES, OF A FISHBOWL CONTAINING ALL
	2	OF THOSE JURORS. ALL OF THESE PEOPLE HAVE BEEN QUALIFIED
	3	AND THEY ARE AVAILABLE AT THAT POINT.
	4	Q RIGHT.
1	5	A THAT NUMBER IS GOING TO BE ON A WEEKLY BASIS,
	6	BETWEEN TWENTY AND FORTY THOUSAND, THAT THE COMPUTER HAS
	7	AVAILABLE TO IT.
	8	Q IT VARIES THAT MUCH?
	9	A YES IT DOES.
B FO	10	
	11	
	12	
	13	
	14	
	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	

0 WHAT ARE THE FACTORS THAT AFFECT THAT, CAUSE THAT 1 VARIANCE? THAT IS A SUBSTANTIAL VARIANCE. 2 YES. FACTORS WHICH AFFECT IT ARE THE NEEDS THAT А 3 THE VARIOUS COURTS MAY HAVE. FOR EXAMPLE, IT IS NOT UNUSUAL 4 IN SOME OF THE DEATH PENALTY CASES FOR US TO HAVE TO ORDER 5 OVER AND ABOVE WHAT WE PROJECTED. 6 STAFFING ABSENCES HAVE AN EFFECT ON THE RATE AT 7 WHICH THE POOL IS REPLENISHED. 8 STAFFING IN YOUR OFFICE? Q 9 IN OUR OFFICE, YES. THOSE FACTORS IF YOU WILL, А 10 THE DEMAND FOR JURORS AND OUR ABILITY TO REPLENISH THE SUPPLY 11 ARE AFFECTED BY ABSENCE FACTORS, DEMAND FACTORS AND SO FORTH. 12 SO, THERE IS PRETTY CLOSE TOLERANCES THERE? 0 13 ONE PERSON CAN AFFECT -- ONE PERSON ABSENT FROM YOUR OFFICE 14 CAN AFFECT THE JUROR AVAILABILITY? 15 THAT'S CORRECT. 16 А ALL RIGHT. SO, YOU HAVE THIS FISH BOWL IF YOU 0 17 WILL, OF PEOPLE THAT ARE AVAILABLE VARYING YOU KNOW IN VOLUME, 18 AS MUCH AS 50 PERCENT; IS THAT RIGHT? 19 А THAT'S CORRECT. 20 AND THEN, YOU HAVE ON THE OTHER HAND, 32 ESSENTIALLY, 21 Q COURTHOUSES THAT HAVE VARYING JUROR NEEDS, RIGHT? 22 23 А THAT'S CORRECT. NOW, DOES THE JURY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE MAINTAIN 24 0 DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS ON A COUNTY-WIDE BASIS? DO YOU DO 25 ANY DEMOGRAPHIC -- DO YOU KNOW FOR EXAMPLE, ON A COUNTY-WIDE 26 BASIS. WHAT PERCENTAGE OF THE COUNTY IS BLACK AND HISPANIC? 27 WE KNOW FROM THE CENSUS BUREAU FINDINGS, ACCORDING 28 А

B-1

1 TO THE 1980 CENSUS. 2 ALL RIGHT. ARE THESE STATISTICS -- WHAT DO WE Q 3 CALL THEM? DEMOGRAPHICS? 4 A YES, DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS. ARE THE DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS, IS THAT YOUR SOLE 5 Q SOURCE OF DEMOGRAPHIC INFORMATION, THE U.S. CENSUS FIGURES? 6 7 A IN TERMS OF WHAT HAS BEEN CALLED THE TARGETS, 8 THEY ARE SUPPOSED TO BE, YES. THAT IS THE ONLY SOURCE THAT 9 THERE IS. 10 ARE THESE DEMOGRAPHICS FURTHER BROKEN DOWN INTO 0 JUDICIAL DISTRICTS SUCH AS THE WEST DISTRICT, SO YOU KNOW 11 12 WHAT THE DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS ARE FOR EACH DISTRICT? 13 YES. THE CENSUS BUREAU MAKES AVAILABLE TO AGENCIES, А 14 GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND OTHER INTERESTED PARTIES, COMPUTER 15 TAPES OF THE DATA THAT WAS COMPILED IN CONNECTION WITH THE 16 1980 CENSUS. 17 WE TAKE THOSE TAPES AND SORT THEM, IF YOU WILL, 18 AGGREGATE THEM BY VARIOUS BOUNDARIES, INCLUDING JUDICIAL 19 DISTRICTS. 20 Q OKAY. NOW, WHAT DOES THE WEST DISTRICT ENCOMPASS 21 GEOGRAPHICALLY? 22 A I DON'T KNOW THE ANSWER TO THAT AT THIS TIME. 23 IN THE RULES, THE LOCAL RULES, THERE IS A MAP THAT INDICATES 24 THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WEST JUDICIAL DISTRICT. 25 Q WITHOUT BEING YOU KNOW, EXACT, WHAT ARE THE GENERAL 26 BOUNDARIES, DO YOU KNOW? 27 A I COULD NOT ANSWER THAT QUESTION. 28 THE COURT: I THINK IT STARTS NORTH FROM LA CIENEGA

7B-^

BOULEVARD. IT IS LA CIENEGA TO THE OCEAN AND NORTH, I THINK 1 IT INCLUDES MALIBU. IT IS SOMEWHERE AROUND THERE. GO AHEAD. 2 GIVE US YOUR BEST RECOLLECTION. 3 THE WITNESS: YOUR HONOR, I REALLY CANNOT RECALL THE 4 BOUNDARIES, THE SPECIFIC BOUNDARIES IN TERMS OF STREETS. 5 I CAN MAKE REFERENCE TO THE DAILY JOURNAL RULES 6 OF COURT, LOCAL RULES HERE. THERE IS A MAP IN THERE AND A 7 DESCRIPTION OF THE BOUNDARIES. 8 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. IS THE JOURNAL DOWN THERE? 9 WE'LL SEE IF WE CAN'T GET A JOURNAL. 10 THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. 11 BY MR. CHIER: NOW, YOU HAVE DEMOGRAPHIC Q 12 STATISTICS -- SHOULD I CONTINUE, YOUR HONOR? 13 THE COURT: HOLD ON FOR JUST A SECOND, IF YOU WILL. 14 (BRIEF PAUSE.) 15 THE COURT: MR. CHIER, DO YOU WANT TO FINISH THE QUESTION? 16 MR. CHIER: LET ME SEE. ALL RIGHT. 17 NOW, WE HAVE THE FISH BOWL IF YOU WILL, AVAILABLE 0 18 JURORS ON ONE HAND AND ON THE OTHER, WE HAVE 32 COURTS 19 REQUIRING JURORS TO BE SERVICED. 20 HOW DO YOU ASSIGN OR ALLOCATE THESE PEOPLE FROM 21 THE FISH BOWL TO THE COURTS? I WOULD LIKE YOU TO FIRST TELL 22 US HOW YOU DO IT GENERALLY. AND THEN WE'LL LATER ON GET INTO 23 THE SPECIFICS OF THE WEST DISTRICT. 24 A YES. I SHOULD POINT OUT TWO THINGS. FIRST OF 25 ALL, AT THIS POINT, THERE HAS BEEN NO WINNOWING OUT, AS YOU 26 27 INDICATED PREVIOUSLY. EVERYBODY IN THAT FISH BOWL IS EVERYBODY WHO HAS 28

B-3

BEEN QUALIFIED AS OF THAT DATE. THERE HAS BEEN NO WINNOWING OUT, NO THROWING BACK OF A FISH, AS YOU DESCRIBED IT EARLIER. SECONDLY, NOT EACH ONE OF THESE 32 COURTS AS I PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED, ARE GOING TO BE CALLING JURORS EVERY WEEK. SO THAT WE ARE TYPICALLY LOOKING AT SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 10 AND 20 COURTS THAT ARE CALLING ON A WEEKLY BASIS. THAT NUMBER OF COURTS, MAY GO UP, DEPENDING UPON THE NEEDS AS THE COURT SEES THE NEED DEVELOPING. ALL RIGHT. GENERALLY, WHAT HAPPENS IS THIS, THERE IS A COMPUTER PROGRAM IN BETWEEN THE COURTS, AS YOU DESCRIBED IT AND THE FISH BOWL. THE COMPUTER PROGRAM RANDOMLY SELECTS A NAME FROM THAT FISH BOWL. 

E FO

B-4

1	Q IS THIS THE JARGET PROGRAM.		
2	A NO, SO FAR AS THIS PROGRAM PROGRAM, IT'S WHAT		
З	YOU CALL THE BULL'S EYE.		
4	Q BULL'S EYE?		
5	A YES, THE BULL'S EYE COMPUTER PROGRAM REACHES DOWN		
6	INTO THIS POOL, IF YOU WILL, RANDOMLY SELECTS A NAME AND SAYS		
7	OF THESE COURTS THAT ARE OPEN, WHICH IS THE CLOSEST COURT?		
8	NOW, IT MAY BE THAT THE CLOSEST COURT IN ACTUAL		
9	DISTANCE IS, LET'S SAY, SANTA MONICA BUT SANTA MONICA DOES		
10	NOT REQUIRE JURORS FOR THE TIME THAT WE ARE FILLING, WILL NOT		
11	REQUIRE JURORS THE SECOND WEEK OF DECEMBER, WHICH IS THE PERIOD		
12	WE ARE FILLING FOR, SO THAT JUROR WILL NOT BE ASSIGNED TO		
13	SANTA MONICA.		
14	AND THIS HAS BEEN A MISCONCEPTION APPARENTLY IN		
15	THE PAST.		
16	THE JUROR WILL NOT BE ASSIGNED TO SANTA MONICA.		
17	THAT JUROR IS GOING TO BE ASSIGNED TO THE NEXT CLOSEST COURT		
18	AND THAT NEXT CLOSEST COURT MAY BE IN ANTELOPE VALLEY.		
19	Q IS THERE A LIMIT TO WHICH THE JUROR IS REQUIRED		
20	TO TRAVEL TO SERVE AS A JUROR?		
21	A YES, STATUTORILY, SECTION 203 OF THE CODE OF CIVIL		
22	PROCEDURE READS IN PART AS FOLLOWS:		
23	"IN COUNTIES WITH MORE THAN ONE COURT		
24	LOCATION, THE RULES SHALL REASONABLY MINIMIZE		
25	THE DISTANCE TRAVELED BY JURORS."		
26	THAT APPLIES TO ALL COUNTIES.		
27	CONTINUING:		
28	"IN ADDITION, IN THE COUNTY OF		

-1

•

1 LOS ANGELES NO JUROR SHALL BE REQUIRED TO SERVE 2 AT A DISTANCE GREATER THAN 20 MILES FROM HIS OR 3 HER RESIDENCE." 4 SO WE CAN SUMMON THEM TO A COURT THAT IS MORE THAN 5 20 MILES BUT WE CANNOT MAKE THEM SERVE AT A COURT THAT IS 6 MORE THAN 20 MILES. 7 DO THEY KNOW THAT AT THE TIME THEY ARE SUMMONED 0 8 OR IS THIS SOMETHING LIKE WITNESS FEES, ONLY THOSE WHO KNOW 9 GET THEM. IN OTHER WORDS, WHEN A PERSON IS SUMMONED, LET'S 10 SAY WHEN A PERSON LIVES IN BEVERLY HILLS AND THEY ARE SUMMONED 11 TO SERVE IN LONG BEACH, COULD THAT HAPPEN CONCEIVABLY --12 А YES. 13 Q -- IN YOUR PROGRAM? 14 А YES. IT COULD. 15 WHAT STATISTICS OR TABLES DO YOU USE FOR MEASURING Q 16 THE DISTANCE FROM WHERE THE JUROR LIVES TO WHERE THE COURT-17 HOUSE IS LOCATED? 18 THE COMPUTER PROGRAM HAS AVAILABLE TO IT WHAT ARE А 19 KNOWN AS DISTANCE TABLES. THE TABLES WERE ORIGINALLY DEVELOPED 20 OR BORROWED FROM THE COUNTY'S COMMUTER COMPUTER CAR POOL 21 PROGRAM AND INITIALLY, THEY WERE BORROWED FROM THAT. SINCE 22 THAT TIME, THEY HAVE BEEN REFINED, IF YOU WILL, BY US IN AN 23 ATTEMPT TO GET ACTUAL TRAVELING DISTANCE FROM THE CENTROID 24 OF THE CENSUS TRACT TO WHERE THE PERSON LIVES TO THE COURTHOUSE 25 TO THE CENTROID OF THE CENSUS TRACT TO WHERE THE PERSON LIVES. 26 SO HOW DOES THAT DIFFER STATISTICALLY, THE FIGURE THAT Q 27 YOU ARE USING FROM THE COMPUTER, HOW DOES THAT DIFFER FROM THE 28 ACTUAL DISTANCE BETWEEN THE COURTHOUSE AND WHERE THE JUROR LIVES.

1

:	
1	A 1 AM SORRY. WOULD YOU REPEAT THE QUESTION?
2	Q YES.
3	WHAT I AM TRYING TO FIND OUT, THAT IS AN AVERAGING
4	TECHNIQUE THAT YOU USE?
5	A NO, NO.
6	THESE ARE DRIVING DISTANCES EITHER AS REPORTED
7	BY JURORS, WHICH WE HAVE VERIFIED AND UPDATED THE TABLE THAT
8	WE USED.
9	Q THE MILEAGE CLAIMS, YOU MEAN?
10	A THE MILEAGE CLAIMS OR DISTANCES DRIVEN BY OUR
11	STAFF WHERE WE HAD SOME DOUBT AND UPDATED THE TABLES.
12	Q SO IF A PERSON, LET'S SAY, SUMMONED TO A COURTHOUSE
13	MORE THAN 20 MILES FROM HIS OR HER PLACE OF RESIDENCE, THERE
14	ARE TWO THINGS THAT CAN HAPPEN, AS I UNDERSTAND IT: A, THEY
15	CAN JUST GO THERE AND SHOW UP IF THEY ARE ACTUALLY ALLOCATED
16	TO THAT COURTHOUSE OR, B, THEY CAN CALL AND COMPLAIN AND SAY
17	IT IS TOO FAR, IN WHICH CASE IF IT IS MORE THAN 20 MILES YOU
18	A WE THROW THEM BACK IN THE FISH BOWL.
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

ľ

1 THEY GO BACK IN THERE? Q 2 А YES. 3 BUT THEY WILL NOT BE ASSIGNED TO THE COURT THAT 4 THEY WERE INITIALLY SUMMONED TO. BUT THEY GO BACK INTO THE READY RESERVE AS OPPOSED 5 Q 6 TO BACK INTO THE OCEAN THEN? 7 THAT'S CORRECT. А 8 OKAY, DO YOU HAVE AVAILABLE TO YOU DEMOGRAPHIC 0 9 INFORMATION ON A DISTRICT BY DISTRICT BASIS? 10 YES. YOU MEAN FROM THE 1980 CENSUS FIGURES? А 11 0 YES. 12 А THAT IS RIGHT. 13 DO YOU ALSO HAVE AVAILABLE TO YOU DEMOGRAPHIC 0 14 INFORMATION AS A RESULT OF THESE QUESTIONNAIRES THAT ARE FILLED 15 OUT WHEN THE PEOPLE ACTUALLY SHOW UP AT THE COURTHOUSES? 16 А YES, GENERALLY. 17 HAS THERE BEEN A CHANGE IN THE MANNER IN WHICH 0 18 JURORS ARE ASSIGNED TO THE WEST DISTRICT, SAY, TO THIS COURT-19 HOUSE BEFORE AND AFTER THE PEOPLE V. WILLIAMS CASE? 20 А YES. 21 COULD YOU TELL WHAT THE CHANGE HAS BEEN LIKE, WHAT 0 22 IT WAS AND WHAT IT CHANGED TO AND WHAT IT IS NOW? 23 А YES. 24 PRIOR TO THE DECISION IN PEOPLE V. WILLIAMS, THE 25 METHOD FOR ALLOCATING JURORS TO THIS COURT WAS AS I HAVE 26 DESCRIBED. 27 WITH THE WILLIAMS DECISION, ESSENTIALLY, WHAT WE 28 DID WAS TO PROGRAM THE COMPUTER SO THAT IN SUPPLYING JURORS

FOR SANTA MONICA, SANTA MONICA WOULD NOT BE COMPETING WITH THE OTHER COURTS AROUND SANTA MONICA, WITHIN 20 MILES OF SANTA MONICA FOR THE POOL OF JURORS THAT OTHERWISE THERE WOULD BE COMPETITION FOR. LIKE THE CENTRAL DISTRICT, FOR EXAMPLE? Q А YES, THE CENTRAL DISTRICT. ESSENTIALLY, WHAT WE DID WAS TO PROGRAM THE COMPUTER SO THAT NEITHER THE CENTRAL DISTRICT NOR COMPTON OR INGLEWOOD NOR TORRANCE OR SOME OF THOSE OTHER COURTS THAT COMPETE WITH THE SAME COGNIZABLE GROUP WOULD BE IN THE RUN WHEN WE MADE THE RUN. 

₹A

1	Q THIS WAS BEFORE WILLIAMS?
2	A NO. THIS WAS AFTER WILLIAMS.
3	AS A RESULT OF AN ORDER THAT WAS SIGNED BY JUDGE
4	THOMAS, WHO WAS THEN ACTING SUPERVISING JUDGE WHILE JUDGE
5	CHOATE WAS GONE, JUDGE THOMAS ORDERED US TO USE THE SO-CALLED
6	WILLIAMS SYSTEM IN ALLOCATING JURORS TO THIS COURTHOUSE.
7	THAT ORDER HAS SUBSEQUENTLY BEEN RESCINDED.
8	Q BECAUSE OF THE PENDENCY OF A HEARING IN THE
9	SUPREME COURT?
10	A THAT IS CORRECT.
11	Q SO NOW WE ARE BACK TO PRE-WILLIAMS METHODS; IS
12	THAT CORRECT?
13	A THAT'S CORRECT.
14	Q THAT WORKS ESSENTIALLY HOW IN GETTING JURORS FROM
15	THE FISH BOWL TO THE COURTHOUSE?
16	A AS I PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED, YOU SEE, THE ONLY
17	DIFFERENCE IS THIS: WHEN THE COMPUTER GOES INTO THE FISH
18	BOWL, UNDER THE PRE-WILLIAMS, IF YOU WILL, IT SAYS OF THE
19	COURTS THAT ARE AVAILABLE, WHICH IS THE CLOSEST COURT? AND
20	IT ASSIGNS THE JUROR TO THAT COURT.
21	UNDER THE SO-CALLED WILLIAMS DECISION, THE COMPUTER
22	GOES IN THE FISH BOWL AND SAYS, THIS JUROR GOES TO SANTA MONICA
23	IRRESPECTIVE OF WHAT OTHER COURTS ARE PRESENT.
24	Q ALL RIGHT. SO YOU GET A TRUER RANDOM SELECTION
25	UNDER THE WILLIAMS METHOD; IS THAT CORRECT?
26	A WELL, I DON'T AGREE WITH THAT STATEMENT.
27	Q WELL, THERE ARE JURORS FROM A GENERAL POOL AS
28	OPPOSED TO A SEGREGATED MASS OF JURORS THAT ARE ALLOCATED

l

A= 1

1 ONLY TO THIS COURT?

2

 $\alpha - 2$ 

A THAT IS NOT TRUE.

REMEMBER, THE DEFINITION OF RANDOM SELECTION IS
THAT EVERY PERSON IN WHATEVER UNIVERSE YOU ARE CONSIDERING
HAS AN EQUAL CHANCE OF BEING SELECTED.

6 THE COMPUTER RANDOMLY SELECTS A PERSON AND ASSIGNS
7 THAT JUROR TO THE CLOSEST COURT, NOT NECESSARILY -- AGAIN,
8 I WANT TO BE VERY CAREFUL INDISTINGUISHING -- NOT NECESSARILY
9 THE CLOSEST COURTHOUSE IN ACTUAL DISTANCE BUT THE CLOSEST
10 COURT THAT IS OPEN.

ALL THAT HAS HAPPENED IS UNDER THE WILLIAMS
DECISION, WE REMOVE THE COMPETITION THAT PREVAILS UNDER THE
SYSTEM WE USE AND THAT IS ALL.

14 Q DEMOGRAPHICALLY, WHAT IS THE WEST DISTRICT
15 COMPOSED OF ON THE BASIS OF THE MOST RECENT CENSUS FIGURES?
16 THE WITNESS: YOUR HONOR, MAY I HAVE A DRINK OF WATER?
17 THE COURT: OF COURSE. STAY WHERE YOU ARE. WE WILL
18 GET IT FOR YOU.

19 THE WITNESS: ACCORDING TO THE 1980 CENSUS INFORMATION
20 FOR THE WEST SUPERIOR COURT JUDICIAL DISTRICT, AS DETERMINED
21 BY THE BOUNDARIES THAT WE HAVE MADE REFERENCE TO, ALTHOUGH
22 NOT ADEQUATELY -- THESE ARE ON THE COMPUTER TAPE -- THE
23 PERCENTAGE OF WHITE OR CAUCASIAN NON-HISPANIC IN THIS DISTRICT
24 IS 78.4 PERCENT.

25 THE PERCENTAGE OF BLACKS, 5.6 PERCENT.
26 THE PERCENTAGE OF HISPANICS, AND THIS INCLUDES
27 PERSONS WHO ARE NOT CITIZENS AND ALSO INCLUDES PERSONS -28 THERE MAY BE AN OVERLAP HERE OF PERSONS WHO DO NOT HAVE A

A-3 SUFFICIENT KNOWLEDGE OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE -- ARE 9.6 PERCENT. AND OTHER PERSONS, 6.4 PERCENT. HISPANIC AND OTHER PERSONS? Q А NO. HISPANIC WAS 9.6 PERCENT. OTHERS, 6.4 PERCENT. Q ALL RIGHT. HAVE YOU DONE ANY STATISTICAL ANALYSES WHICH REFLECT THE DEMOGRAPHICS OF THE PEOPLE WHO ACTUALLY SHOW UP IN SANTA MONICA, FOR EXAMPLE, FOR JURY SERVICE? A YES, WE HAVE DONE SURVEYS HERE. 9 FO 

1 AND WHAT IS THE MOST RECENT SURVEY YOU HAVE DONE Q 2 HERE? 3 THE MOST RECENT SURVEY WE CONDUCTED, WAS OF THE А 4 PANEL THAT APPEARED AT THIS LOCATION, HERE IN SANTA MONICA 5 ON NOVEMBER THE 17TH AND ALSO, OF THE 91 PERSONS THAT REMAINED 6 IN THE DEPARTMENT C FOR THIS CASE AS OF NOVEMBER THE 14TH 7 AND A PORTION OF OTHER JURORS THAT WERE SENT HERE. 8 I SHOULD POINT OUT THAT WE SENT DEPARTMENT C A 9 TOTAL OF 249 PROSPECTIVE JURORS. WE WERE ABLE TO SURVEY 162 10 OF THAT 249, INCLUDING OUT OF THE REMAINING 91 AS OF FRIDAY, 11 NOVEMBER 14. 12 O WHEN YOU SAY THAT YOU WERE ABLE TO, YOU WERE ABLE 13 TO GET THAT MANY PEOPLE TOGETHER TO DISTRIBUTE QUESTIONNAIRES 14 TO? 15 А YES. 16 THIS IS A STRICTLY VOLUNTARY THING ON THEIR PART, Q 17 ISN'T IT? 18 WELL, WITH RESPECT TO THE JURORS THAT WERE SENT А 19 TO THIS DEPARTMENT, WE PHRASED IT A LITTLE BIT MORE STRONGLY. 20 SO IT IS VOLUNTARY BUT IT WAS PHRASED MORE TO ELICIT 21 COOPERATION FROM THE JURORS. 22 ALL RIGHT. AND COULD YOU GIVE US THE RESULTS 0 23 OF THE STATISTICAL SURVEY YOU DID WITH RESPECT TO THOSE 162? 24 YES. WITH RESPECT TO THE 162, THERE WERE 131 А 25 WHITE, NON-HISPANICS. THAT IS 80.9 PERCENT; 17 SELF-IDENTIFIED 26 PERSONS OF BLACK RACE, 10.5 PERCENT; 2 HISPANICS, 1.2 PERCENT; 27 12 PERSONS WHO IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS BEING A MEMBER OF 28 SOME OTHER RACIAL OR ETHNIC GROUP, FOR A TOTAL OF 7.4 PERCENT.

A-1

OKAY. NOW, DOES THE CHANGE IN THE SYSTEM WHEREBY 1 0 2 THE WEST DISTRICT NO LONGER COMPETES WITH OTHER COURTHOUSES HAVING LARGE JURY REQUIREMENTS, DOES THAT MEAN THAT THE JURORS 3 THAT COME TO THIS COURTHOUSE DO NOT COME FROM THE CENTRAL 4 5 DISTRICT, FOR EXAMPLE, FOR THE MOST PART? 6 A I AM NOT SURE I UNDERSTAND THE QUESTION. IN QUESTIONING SOME OF THE PROSPECTIVE JURORS 7 0 8 IN THIS CASE. IT APPEARED THAT THE JURORS CAME FROM AREAS 9 OTHER THAN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF LOS ANGELES, MORE SUBURBAN 10 AREAS SUCH AS WESTCHESTER, FOR EXAMPLE, OR MARINA DEL REY, 11 VENICE, SANTA MONICA AND THEN THE NEWEST VALLEY AREA, WHICH 12 I GUESS IS WHAT IS CALLED ENCINO? 13 А YES, ENCINO/WOODLAND HILLS. 14 0 CANOGA PARK? 15 А YES. 16 ARE THESE ALL DEEMED TO BE AREAS WITHIN WHAT? 0 17 IS IT A 10 OR 11-MILE AREA OF THE COURTHOUSE? 18 NO THEY ARE NOT. I DON'T KNOW WHERE THIS IDEA А 19 THAT WE ARE ONLY DRAWING FROM 10 OR 11 MILES HAS COME FROM. 20 TESTIMONY THAT I HAVE PREVIOUSLY GIVEN IS AS 21 WHEN YOU TAKE THE JURORS THAT SERVE ON A COUNTY-WIDE FOLLOWS: 22 BASIS, THE AVERAGE MILEAGE THAT IS DRIVEN BY JURORS IS BETWEEN 23 10 AND 11 MILES. 24 BUT, LET ME GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE. LET'S ASSUME 25 THAT WE HAVE TWO JURORS THAT SERVE AT THIS COURT AND ONE LIVES 26 ACROSS THE STREET IN THE RAND BUILDING. THEREFORE, YOU KNOW, 27 CLAIMS NO MILEAGE AND IS ENTITLED TO NO MILEAGE AT ALL. 28 WE HAVE ANOTHER PERSON THAT LIVES IN SOUTH CENTRAL

A.-'

LOS ANGELES, 20 MILES AWAY. THE AVERAGE MILES IS GOING TO 1 2 BE 10 MILES. 3 IN FACT, ONE DIDN'T DRIVE AT ALL AND THE OTHER ONE DROVE 20 MILES. SO THERE IS A REAL MISTAKE THAT HAS BEEN 4 5 MADE WITH RESPECT TO CONSTRUING THE FACT THAT ON THE AVERAGE, PEOPLE DRIVE SOME 10 OR 11 MILES. 6 7 THE MISTAKE IS THAT AN AVERAGE TAKES INTO 8 CONSIDERATION THE EXTREMES. YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE A CERTAIN 9 NUMBER OF PEOPLE THAT ARE DRIVING OVER 20 MILES TO GET TO 10 A COURT AND ON THE OTHER HAND, YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE SOME 11 PEOPLE THAT LIVE VERY CLOSE. Q IS THERE AN EXPLANATION OR A REASON THAT YOU CAN 12 13 ARTICULATE, WHY IT WOULD APPEAR THAT THERE ARE VERY FEW IF 14 ANY, JURORS RESPONDING TO THIS COURTHOUSE THAT COME FROM THE 15 CENTRAL DISTANCE? 16 MR. WAPNER: WELL, I OBJECT TO THAT AS ASSUMING A FACT 17 IN THE QUESTION, THAT IS NOT IN EVIDENCE SO FAR AT THE HEARING. 18 THE COURT: I WILL SUSTAIN THE OBJECTION. 19 Q BY MR. CHIER: HAVE YOU DONE ANY SURVEYS OR 20 STATISTICAL ANALYSES ABOUT -- CONCERNING WHERE THE JURORS --21 WHAT COMMUNITIES THE JURORS COME FROM THAT REPORT FOR JURY 22 DUTY HERE IN SANTA MONICA? 23 NO. WE HAVE NOT DONE A STUDY PER SE. BUT ON А 24 THE BASIS OF LOOKING AT THE LIST OF JURORS -- ON THE BASIS 25 OF LOOKING AT THE TWO LISTS, YOU CAN DETERMINE THE CITIES 26 THAT ARE TYPICALLY REPRESENTED OR THE COMMUNITIES THAT ARE 27 TYPICALLY REPRESENTED OR THE AREAS THAT ARE TYPICALLY 28 REPRESENTED.

YOU CAN LOOK AT THE LIST OF PEOPLE WHO ARE PAID
 FOR JURY SERVICE OR ALTERNATIVELY, YOU CAN LOOK AT THE ENTIRE
 LIST OF PEOPLE THAT WERE SUMMONED FOR JURY SERVICE AT THIS
 COURT.

THERE ARE TWO WAYS IN WHICH YOU CAN DO IT. I
HAVE BROUGHT WITH ME WHAT WE CALL THE IMPANELMENT LISTING
FOR NOVEMBER THE 3RD OR THE 10TH, I HAVE WITH ME. A PART
OF THAT GROUP WAS SENT TO THIS COURT IN CONJUNCTION WITH THIS
CASE.

10 AND I ALSO HAVE PAYROLL LISTINGS FOR THE LATTER 11 PART OF OCTOBER, WHICH SEEMS TO INDICATE THAT THERE IS A GOOD 12 SCATTERING, A GOOD GEOGRAPHICAL REPRESENTATION AND 13 CONSIDERATION OF COMMUNITIES AROUND THIS COURT, CANOGA PARK, 14 WOODLAND HILLS, RESEDA, VAN NUYS, INGLEWOOD, TORRANCE, 15 PORTIONS OF LOS ANGELES ZIP CODES 90011 -- 90011 I AM NOT 16 SURE THAT I GAVE THE COMPLETE ONE ON THE FIRST ONE. IT IS 17 90001, IT SHOULD BE. THEN IT IS 90011, 90044, 46, 48 ARE 18 JUST SOME THAT I HAVE SPOTTED IN LOOKING AT THE LIST OF PEOPLE 19 THAT HAVE BEEN PAID FOR JURY SERVICE AT THIS COURT.

20 SO, FROM MY PERSPECTIVE AND IN MY OPINION, THERE 21 IS A GOOD DISPERSION, GOOD REPRESENTATION WITH RESPECT TO 22 PEOPLE BEING SUMMONED TO THIS COURT.

23 FURTHER, I HAVE SOME COMPUTER GRAPHICS I CAN SHOW
24 YOU THAT INDICATE WHERE THE PEOPLE GENERALLY COME FROM THAT
25 ARE BEING SUMMONED TO THIS COURT.

26 Q I WOULD LIKE TO SEE THOSE. BUT BEFORE WE GET
27 TO THOSE, CAN I ASK YOU WHETHER YOU HAVE DONE, WHEN YOU HAVE
28 SURVEYED THE PERSONS WHO ACTUALLY SHOW UP HERE IN THE

SANTA MONICA COURTHOUSE, IN TERMS OF THEIR AGE AND INCOME 1 2 GROUP, EARNINGS? 3 YES. THE QUESTIONNAIRE THAT WE USE, THE SURVEY А FORM WE USE, DOES -- INCLUDES QUESTIONS WITH RESPECT TO ANNUAL 4 5 FAMILY INCOME, THE AGE OF THE PERSON RESPONDING, THEIR 6 EDUCATION AND THEIR OCCUPATION. 7 IN ADDITION, THERE ARE QUESTIONS OF ETHNICITY, 8 SEX, MARITAL STATUS. 9 DO YOU FIND MR. ARCE, THAT THE FIGURES WITH Q 10 RESPECT TO EDUCATION, INCOME AND ETHNICITY ARE SKEWED IN THE 11 WEST DISTRICT, COMPARED TO THOSE ON A COUNTY-WIDE --12 NO. THAT IS NOT WHAT I FIND. GENERALLY, I FIND А 13 THAT JURORS TEND TO BE BETTER EDUCATED. 14 Q IN SANTA MONICA? 15 NO, AS A GENERAL RULE, THAT YOU KNOW, WHEN А 16 COMPARED TO THE 1980 CENSUS FIGURES, THAT JURORS TEND TO BE 17 BETTER EDUCATED, TO MAKE MORE MONEY THAN THE FIGURES PUBLISHED 18 BY THE CENSUS BUREAU AS THE NORM, IF YOU WILL. 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

98 FO

9B-1

1 SO THAT YOU HAVE A RICHER AND MORE EDUCATED PERSON 0 2 SHOWING UP FOR JURY SERVICE THAN IS REPRESENTED BY THE 3 DEMOGRAPHICS OF THE COUNTY AS A WHOLE? A THAT'S CORRECT. 4 5 0 IS THIS 20-MILE FIGURE, AN ARTIFICIAL NUMBER IN 6 ANY SENSE? 7 A WELL, ONLY IN THE SENSE THAT THERE HAVE BEEN SOME 8 HEARINGS LIKE THIS, IN WHICH IT SEEMS THAT THE DIRECTION HAS 9 BEEN THAT THE 20 MILES DESCRIBES A JUDICIAL DISTRICT OR 10 DESCRIBES A DISTRICT, FOR PURPOSES OF JURY SELECTION. 11 AND AS I PREVIOUSLY READ FROM SECTION OF 203 OF 12 THE CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, THE 20 MILES IS INTENDED TO 13 DELIMIT THE DISTANCE THAT A JUROR MAY BE REQUIRED OR THE 14 POINT AT WHICH A JUROR CAN SAY I DON'T WISH TO TRAVEL TO THAT 15 COURTHOUSE BECAUSE OF THE DISTANCE FACTOR. 16 IT IS A FURTHER RULE OF EXCUSE FOR US TO EXCUSE 17 JURORS FROM SERVING AT A PARTICULAR COURT, NOT FROM JURY 18 SERVICE ALTOGETHER. 19 Q WELL, IT IS ARTIFICIAL IN TWO SENSES. FIRST. IT 20 IS NOT REALLY 20 MILES? IT IS ACTUALLY 20 DRIVING MILES; 21 RIGHT? 22 А I AM NOT SURE WITH RESPECT TO THAT STATEMENT, SIR. 23 YOU AGREED WITH THAT STATEMENT ON OCTOBER 23RD, Q 24 1986 IN ANOTHER PROCEEDINGS IN THE SAN FERNANDO VALLEY, DID 25 YOU NOT? 26 А LET'S ASSUME THAT WE CLARIFY IT. THE CONTEXT IN 27 THAT HEARING, WAS THAT FOR PURPOSES OF JURY ASSIGNMENT, WE 28 SHOULD USE 20 MILES AS THE CROW FLIES.

	992
1	OUR POSITION IS AND HAS BEEN, WE SHOULD USE 20
2	MILES AS THE JUROR DRIVES. THERE IS NO CLEAR DIRECTION IN
3	THE LAW AS TO WHETHER WE SHOULD USE 20 MILES AS THE CROW FLIES
4	OR 20 MILES AS A JUROR DRIVES. AND
5	Q WELL
6	MR. WAPNER: EXCUSE ME. I DON'T THINK HE FINISHED.
7	MR. CHIER: SORRY.
8	THE WITNESS: THERE IS A PROVISION IN THE CALIFORNIA
9	CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE THAT CLEARLY INDICATES THAT WE SHOULD
10	ONLY PAY JURORS FOR ACTUAL MILES DRIVEN.
11	THAT IS SECTION 196 OF THE CALIFORNIA CODE OF
12	CIVIL PROCEDURE THAT READS IN PART:
13	"UNLESS A HIGHER RATE OF MILEAGE IS
14	OTHERWISE PROVIDED BY STATUTE OR BY COUNTY OR
15	CITY AND COUNTY ORDINANCE, TRIAL JURORS IN THE
16	SUPERIOR, MUNICIPAL AND JUSTICE COURTS SHALL BE
17	REIMBURSED FOR MILEAGE AT THE RATE OF FIFTEEN
18	CENTS PER MILE FOR EACH MILE ACTUALLY"
19	AND I EMPHASIZE THAT PART
20	"ACTUALLY TRAVELED FROM ATTENDING
21	AS A JUROR AND GOING HOME."
22	SO OUR POSITION, BASED ON THAT PROVISION, IS
23	THAT WHAT IS INTENDED, IS THAT THE 20 MILES BE AS A JUROR
24	CLAIMS OR AS A JUROR DRIVES.
25	
26	
27	
28	

**B-**2

. 0

10-1

4	ON NELL LET ME ACK YOUR TE ON OCTOPED 23DD YOU			
1	Q WELL, LET ME ASK YOU: IF ON OCTOBER 23RD, YOU			
2	WERE ASKED THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS AND MADE THE FOLLOWING			
3	ANSWERS			
4	MR. WAPNER: DO YOU HAVE A PAGE NUMBER, COUNSEL?			
5	MR. CHIER: YES, PAGE 951.			
6	"Q SO IN L.A. COUNTY, YOU HAVE THE			
7	20 MILES AS BEING ARTIFICIAL IN TWO SENSES,			
8	ONE, IN THAT IT IS NOT REALLY 20 MILES. IT			
9	HAS NOW BECOME 20 DRIVING MILES; IS THAT			
10	CORRECT?			
11	"A YES."			
12	WERE YOU ASKED THAT QUESTION AND DID YOU MAKE THAT			
13	ANSWER?			
14	A YES, THAT IS CORRECT.			
15	Q STILL READING:			
16	"Q AND SECOND OF ALL, IT IS ONLY			
17	SOMETHING THAT OCCURS IF A JUROR KNOWS ENOUGH			
18	TO CALL UP AND COMPLAIN THEY DON'T WANT TO			
19	TRAVEL AS FAR AS THEY MAY BE REQUIRED; IS			
20	THAT CORRECT?			
21	"A THAT IS CORRECT."			
22	YOU GAVE THAT ANSWER?			
23	A YES, YES.			
24	Q SO THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN 20 MILES, LET'S SAY,			
25	BY THE CROW FLIES AND 20 MILES IN THE SENSE OF YOUR ARTIFICIAL			
26	20 MILES CAN SKEW SIGNIFICANTLY THE DEMOGRAPHICS OF THE			
27	PERSONS REPORTING FOR JURY SERVICE IN A PARTICULAR COURTHOUSE;			
28	ISN'T THAT CORRECT?			

1 А YES. NOW, ISN'T IT TRUE THAT LESS THAN TEN PERCENT OF 2 Q 3 THE JURORS COME FROM AN AREA OF MORE THAN 20 MILES? 4 ACCORDING TO THE FIGURES THAT WE USED IN SAN А 5 FERNANDO, DEVELOPED FOR SAN FERNANDO, I THINK GENERALLY APPLY, 6 THAT IS CORRECT. 7 Q YOU HAVE TESTIFIED EARLIER IN ANOTHER HEARING, 8 SIR, THAT THE AVERAGE WAS 11 MILES; IS THAT CORRECT? 9 А THAT'S CORRECT. 10 NOW, CAN YOU TELL ABOUT THE STATISTICS, THE Q 11 IMPANELMENT STATISTICS THAT YOU HAVE REFERRED TO JUST A FEW 12 MINUTES AGO? 13 A YES. THE REFERENCE WAS TO THE IMPANELMENT LISTING 14 FOR NOVEMBER THE 3RD -- AND I WANT TO CORRECT SOMETHING AND 15 MAKE SURE THAT THERE IS NO MISUNDERSTANDING. 16 WE DIDN'T DO A STUDY. 17 WHAT I INDICATED IS I MADE A COPY OF THAT 18 IMPANELMENT LIST AND THESE ARE THE PEOPLE THAT WERE SUMMONED 19 TO APPEAR HERE ON NOVEMBER 3RD AND IN GOING DOWN THIS LIST, 20 I DETERMINED THAT THE REPRESENTATION OF COMMUNITIES, INCLUDING 21 ZIP CODES FROM LOS ANGELES, SEEMED TO BE WELL DISBURSED. 22 THERE ARE GOING TO BE SOME COMMUNITIES APPEARING 23 MORE FREQUENTLY THAN OTHERS. 24 BUT TO SAY THAT I DID A STUDY, I DON'T WANT TO 25 MISREPRESENT THAT. 26 NOW. FOR EXAMPLE, ON THE FIRST PAGE THE FOLLOWING 27 COMMUNITIES ARE REPRESENTED: SANTA MONICA. HERMOSA BEACH. 28 VAN NUYS. WOODLAND HILLS. MALIBU. LAWNDALE. LOS ANGELES

1 90025. PACIFIC PALISADES. REDONDO BEACH. LOS ANGELES 90034. 2 CULVER CITY. LOS ANGELES 90066. 3 WHERE IS THAT 90066? 0 4 А YES. 5 90066, WHERE IS IT? 6 DO YOU KNOW, I MEAN? Q 7 А NO, I DON'T KNOW GENERALLY, NO. 8 ALL RIGHT. 0 9 MARINA DEL REY. CALABASAS. CANOGA PARK. TORRANCE. А 10 VENICE. SEPULVEDA. TARZANA. LOS ANGELES 66 AGAIN. 11 BUT I SHOULD POINT OUT THAT LOS ANGELES 66, AS 12 WELL AS SANTA MONICA AND SOME OF THE OTHER COMMUNITIES APPEAR 13 MORE THAN ONCE. 14 I AM JUST MAKING REFERENCE --15 Q RIGHT. 16 NOW MAY I ASK YOU A QUESTION AT THIS POINT, SIR? 17 YES. А 18 ISN'T IT TRUE, BASED ON YOUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE 0 19 COUNTY-WIDE DEMOGRAPHICS, THAT THE COMMUNITIES WHICH YOU HAVE 20 JUST RUN THROUGH, SUCH AS CULVER CITY, TORRANCE, REDONDO BEACH, 21 PACIFIC PALISADES, CANOGA PARK, THESE ARE COMMUNITIES WHICH 22 ARE UNDER-REPRESENTED IN TERMS OF BLACK AND HISPANIC POPULATION 23 COMPARED TO THE COUNTY DEMOGRAPHICS FOR THE SAME ETHNIC GROUPS; 24 ISN'T THAT CORRECT? 25 I HAVE NOT DONE A STUDY OF THE SPECIFIC CITIES, А 26 JUST AS I HAVE NOT DONE A STUDY OF THE LOS ANGELES ZIP CODES 27 THAT I MENTIONED. 28 IS IT A FACT, SIR, THAT BASED ON THE SURVEYS THAT Q

1 YOU HAVE CONDUCTED WITH RESPECT TO THE JURORS THAT ACTUALLY 2 SHOW UP FOR IMPANELMENT HERE AT THE SANTA MONICA COURTHOUSE 3 THAT AT LEAST WITH RESPECT TO THE ETHNIC MINORITIES, SUCH AS 4 BLACK AND HISPANIC, THEY ARE WEALTHIER AND MORE EDUCATED THAN 5 THE AVERAGE BLACK JUROR ELIGIBLE IN, LET'S SAY, THE CENTRAL 6 DISTRICT OR ON A COUNTY-WIDE BASIS? 7 I HAVE NOT MADE COMPARISONS WITH BLACKS APPEARING А 8 HERE VERSUS BLACKS APPEARING IN THE CENTRAL DISTRICT. 9 I THINK --10 THOSE STATISTICS ARE AVAILABLE? 0 11 THE COURT: LET HIM FINISH, WILL YOU PLEASE? 12 MR. CHIER: I AM SORRY. 13 THE WITNESS: THE STATISTICS ARE AVAILABLE. 14 I WOULD GENERALLY SAY, BASED ON THE STUDIES THAT 15 WE HAVE DONE, THAT A BLACK PERSON APPEARING HERE WOULD TEND 16 TO BE SOMEWHAT WEALTHIER THAN THE NORM, ACCORDING TO THE 17 1980 CENSUS, AND WOULD TEND TO BE BETTER EDUCATED, YES. 18 BY MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT. WOULD YOU CONTINUE THEN Q 19 WITH YOUR EVALUATION OF THE SURVEYS CONDUCTED WITH RESPECT 20 TO THE JURORS HERE ON THE 17TH AND THE 14TH OF NOVEMBER. 21 I AM SORRY, MR. CHIER. WHAT IS YOUR QUESTION? А 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

996

0A

10A-1 HAD YOU CONCLUDED YOUR EVALUATION BASED ON THOSE 0 1 SURVEYS THAT YOU TOOK OF THE JURORS? 2 WHAT IS THE INFORMATION YOU GLEANED FROM THE SURVEYS 3 THAT YOU TOOK OF THOSE? 4 WELL, ON THE BASIS OF THE INFORMATION WE TOOK А 5 HERE WITH RESPECT TO THE JURORS THAT WERE SURVEYED FROM THE 6 GROUP THAT WAS INITIALLY SENT HERE, MY CONCLUSION WOULD BE 7 THAT YOU HAVE A GOODLY NUMBER OF BLACKS. YOU HAVE 13.2 PERCENT 8 BLACKS REMAINING, WHICH IS HIGHER THAN THE PERCENTAGE OF BLACKS 9 IN THE JUDICIAL DISTRICT THAT WE HAVE PREVIOUSLY INDICATED, 10 AND IT IS HIGHER THAN THE COUNTY-WIDE FIGURE. 11 Q 13.2 PERCENT REMAINING AFTER HARDSHIP AND WHAT 12 HAVE YOU? 13 A YES. 14 THOSE ARE AVAILABLE FOR IMPANELMENT, IN OTHER Q 15 WORDS? 16 A AVAILABLE FOR THE NEXT FACET OF THE IMPANELMENT, 17 YES. 18 THAT WITH RESPECT TO AT LEAST 162 THAT WE WERE 19 ABLE TO SURVEY, THERE WERE 10.5 PERCENT BLACK, IN WHICH CASE 20 THE NUMBER IS HIGHER THAN THE DISTRICT AND STATISTICALLY NOT 21 SIGNIFICANT WITH RESPECT TO DISPARITY WHEN YOU COMPARE IT 22 TO THE COUNTY-WIDE FIGURE OF 11.4. IT IS A DIFFERENCE OF 23 .9 PERCENT OF ABSOLUTE DISPARITY, WHICH MEANS ESSENTIALLY 24 NO DISPARITY AT ALL, NO STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT DISPARITY. 25 WITH RESPECT TO HISPANICS, THERE IS A DISPARITY. 26 YOU KNOW, THERE IS A DISPARITY THAT I CAN'T ACCOUNT FOR AT 27 THIS POINT WHY THERE IS A DISPARITY. 28

0A-2

	WITH RESPECT TO OTHERS, THAT IS, PERSONS OTHER		
1	THAN WHITE, OTHER THAN HISPANIC, OTHER THAN BLACK, THE PANEL		
2	THAT INITIALLY WERE SENT HERE WAS OVER-REPRESENTED AS COMPARED		
3	TO THE DISTRICT FIGURE AND WELL IN LINE.		
4	Q I AM SORRY. WAS THAT WITH RESPECT TO WHITE?		
5	A PARDON ME?		
6	Q THAT LAST FIGURE WAS WITH RESPECT TO WHAT?		
7	THE COURT: TO THE DISTRICT FIGURE.		
8	THE WITNESS: THE DISTRICT FIGURE.		
9	Q BY MR. CHIER: WHAT GROUP, THOUGH?		
10	A FOR THE OTHER GROUP.		
11	I WOULD ALSO CONCLUDE THAT WITH RESPECT TO THE		
12	DISTRIBUTION OF THE AGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE 162 PEOPLE THAT		
13			
14	WE WERE ABLE TO SURVEY, THAT EACH AND EVERY ONE OF THE AGE		
15	CATEGORY WAS REPRESENTED IN A GROUP. You had at least one person that was between 18		
16			
17	AND 20 YEARS AND APPARENTLY THAT PERSON IS STILL IN THE PANEL		
18	THAT WAS AVAILABLE TO THE COURT AS OF NOVEMBER THE 14TH.		
19	31 PERSONS WERE BETWEEN THE AGE GROUPS OF 21 TO		
20	30, OF WHICH 18 REMAINED.		
21	Q OF WHICH HOW MANY REMAIN?		
22	A 18.		
23	31 PERSONS BETWEEN THE AGES OF 31 AND 40, OF WHICH		
24	9 REMAIN.		
25	36 PERSONS BETWEEN THE AGES OF 41 AND 50, OF WHICH		
26	23 REMAIN.		
27	Q HOW MANY WAS THE ORIGINAL?		
28	A 36.		

104	1	Q	THERE WERE ORIGINALLY 36 AND 23 REMAIN?
	2	А	YES.
	3		32 PERSONS BETWEEN THE AGE OF 51 AND 60, OF WHICH
	4	18 REMAINED	
	5	Q	HOW MANY WERE THE BASE FIGURE?
	6	А	32.
1 F0	7		
	8		
	9		
	10		
	11		
	12 13		
	14		
	15		
	16		
	17		
	18		
	19		
	20		
	21		
	22		
	23		
	24		
	25		
	26		
	27		
	28		
	1		

1A-1

Q 32 AND THEN 18? 1 А YES. THE NEXT GROUP IS 61 TO 70. THERE WERE 2 25 ORIGINALLY AND 17 REMAINED. AND YOU HAD 71 PLUS. THAT 3 4 IS, THAT WOULD BE IN THE ORIGINAL PANEL AND 5 REMAINED. 5 SO FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF AGE, THE AGE CATEGORIES ARE EACH REPRESENTED. EACH IS REPRESENTED AS TO 6 7 EDUCATION AND THE ONLY GROUP THAT WAS NOT REPRESENTED ON THE 8 GROUP THAT WAS INITIALLY SENT, WERE PERSONS WHO HAD LESS THAN 9 A HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION, WHO HAD ONLY HAD AN ELEMENTARY 10 EDUCATION. BUT ALL OTHER GROUPS ARE REPRESENTED. THERE ARE NO PERSONS FROM A LESS THAN HIGH SCHOOL 11 0 12 EDUCATION? 13 А THERE WERE NO PERSONS THAT WERE SENT TO THIS 14 COURTROOM, OF THE 162 PEOPLE, WHO HAD LESS THAN A 12TH GRADE 15 EDUCATION. 16 NOW, HOW DOES THAT COMPARE TO THE STATISTICS ON Q 17 THE SAME CATEGORY WITH THE CENTRAL DISTRICT, FOR EXAMPLE? 18 А I DON'T KNOW. 19 0 ON A COUNTY-WIDE BASIS? 20 WELL, I DON'T THINK I HAVE THAT INFORMATION WITH А 21 LET ME JUST DOUBLE CHECK THAT ON A COUNTY-WIDE BASIS. ME. 22 NO, I DO NOT HAVE THAT WITH ME. 23 DO YOU HAVE A -- WHAT IS YOUR BEST RECOLLECTION 0 24 AS TO WHAT THE FIGURE WOULD BE ON A COUNTY-WIDE BASIS? 25 А I WOULD HAVE TO GUESS, HAZARD A GUESS. 26 0 HOW DID THIS HAPPEN, IN YOUR JUDGMENT? 27 А HOW DID WHAT HAPPEN? 28 HOW DID IT HAPPEN THAT THERE WERE ZERO PERSONS А

1A-2

1

2

REPRESENTING A CATEGORY OF LESS THAN HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION?

3 IN THE WEST JUDICIAL DISTRICT, THERE ARE 77,884
4 OR 15.9 PERCENT OF PEOPLE WITHIN THE WEST JUDICIAL DISTRICT
5 THAT HAVE ONLY AN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL EDUCATION.

6 NONE APPEARED IN THE PANEL OF THE 162 PEOPLE THAT 7 WERE SENT TO THIS COURTROOM. HOW DID THAT HAPPEN? PRESUMABLY, 8 NONE WERE SUMMONED OR PRESUMABLY SOME WERE SUMMONED AND AS 9 MUCH AS WE FIND A CORRELATION BETWEEN EDUCATION AND THE TYPE 10 OF EMPLOYMENT, MY ASSUMPTION WOULD BE THAT THEY WORKED IN 11 THE TYPES OF OCCUPATIONS OR THE TYPE OF A JOB THAT THE 12 EMPLOYER DOES NOT REIMBURSE FOR JURY SERVICE AND IT IS PROBABLY 13 THEIR ONLY SOURCE OF INCOME.

14 Q THAT PERSONS WITH LESS THAN A HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION
15 WOULD BE A DISTINCT, COGNIZABLE GROUP, WOULD THEY NOT,
16 MR. ARCE?

17

22

A I DON'T KNOW.

18 Q ALL RIGHT. AND YOU HAVE FIGURES CONCERNING THE
19 INCOME GROUPS REPRESENTED OF THOSE 162 PEOPLE THAT WERE
20 SURVEYED?

21 A YES.

Q COULD YOU TELL US HOW THOSE BROKE DOWN?

A YES. THE ONLY CATEGORY -- AND THERE ARE 17
CATEGORIES. THE ONLY CATEGORY NOT REPRESENTED IN THE ORIGINAL
GROUP OF 162, WAS THE LESS THAN 2500 ANNUAL INCOME. ALL OTHER
CATEGORIES WERE REPRESENTED.

Q LESS THAN \$2500, NOT REPRESENTED?

28 A THAT'S CORRECT.

1 HOW DOES THAT COMPARE TO THE DISTRICT FIGURES Q 2 THAT YOU HAVE AVAILABLE TO YOU? 3 A IN THE DISTRICT, THERE ARE 3,482 PERSONS WHO, 4 ACCORDING TO THE 1980 CENSUS HAD A FAMILY YEARLY INCOME OF 5 LESS THAN \$2500. THAT IS 2.5 PERCENT. 6 Q 2.5 PERCENT? 7 А YES. 8 ALL RIGHT. AND THE NEXT HIGHEST INCOME GROUP Q 9 STARTING FROM THE BOTTOM, IS WHAT? 10 WELL, THE NEXT INCOME GROUP IS \$2500 TO \$4,999 А 11 PER YEAR. 12 Q ALL RIGHT. AND COULD YOU GIVE US SIR, FIRST OF 13 ALL, THE NUMBER THAT YOU POLLED ON THE TWO SURVEYS, THE 14 162? 15 A YES. THERE WAS ONE PERSON THAT WE SENT IN THAT 16 GROUP THAT INDICATED THAT WAS HER FAMILY INCOME, ANNUAL 17 FAMILY INCOME. 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

B FO

ONE PERSON? 1 Q 2 А YES. THAT PERSON IS STILL ON THE PANEL OF 91. AND THAT COMPARES TO DISTRICT FIGURES OF WHAT? 3 Q 4 2.2 PERCENT. А AND WHAT PERCENTAGE IS THAT OF THE 162? WHAT 5 Q PERCENT IS THAT? 6 .6 PERCENT AND 1.1 PERCENT OF THE REMAINING. 7 А 8 NOW. HOW ABOUT THE NEXT INCOME GROUP? OKAY. Q 9 А \$5,000 TO 7,499. 10 AND OF THE 162? 0 THREE OR 1.9 PERCENT. AND THE REMAINDING AS OF 11 А NOVEMBER 14TH IS 1. THAT WORKS OUT TO BE 1.1 PERCENT. THAT 12 13 COMPARES TO 4 PERCENT IN THE DISTRICT. 14 THEN THE NEXT GROUP? 0 15 OKAY. THE NEXT GROUP IS \$7,500 TO 9,999. ONE А 16 WAS IN THE GROUP OF 162. THAT IS .6 PERCENT. THERE IS ONE 17 REMAINING AND THAT IS 1.1 PERCENT. AND IN THE DISTRICT, IT 18 IS 4.9 PERCENT. 19 IS THAT CONSIDERED -- YOU SAID THE .94 PERCENT Q 20 WAS CONSIDERED NO VARIANCE AT ALL. IS THIS CONSIDERED A 21 VARIANCE? 22 A YOU MEAN THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE 1.1 AND THE 23 4.9? 24 THE DIFFERENTIAL? Q 25 YES. WELL, THE VARIANCE IS GOING TO BE 3.8 А 26 PERCENT ABSOLUTE DISPARITY OR COMPARATIVE DISPARITY WOULD BE 27 SIGNIFICANT, THESE NUMBERS. 28 Q ALL RIGHT. THE NEXT INCOME GROUP?

1B-1

1 THE NEXT INCOME GROUP IS \$10,000 TO \$12,499. А 2 MR. WAPNER: \$10,000 TO WHAT? 3 THE WITNESS: \$12,499. THERE WERE 11 INCLUDED IN THE 4 GROUP OF 162. THAT IS 6.8 PERCENT AND SEVEN REMAINING WHICH 5 1S 7.8 PERCENT. 6 IN THE DISTRICT, THERE ARE 5.8 PERCENT. SO THIS 7 GROUP IS OVER-REPRESENTED ON YOUR PANEL. 8 BY MR. CHIER: BY WHAT? Q 9 А BY 2 PERCENT. 10 Q PARDON ME? 11 А BY AN ABSOLUTE DISPARITY OF 2 PERCENT. 12 ALL RIGHT. AND NEXT INCOME GROUP, SIR? Q 13 А THE NEXT INCOME GROUP IS \$12,500 TO \$14,999, 14 FIVE ON THE PANEL. THAT IS 3.1 PERCENT. 15 AND REMAINING IN DEPARTMENT C IS, AS OF NOVEMBER 16 14, ONE OR 1.1 PERCENT AND IN THE DISTRICT, THERE ARE 5.7 17 PERCENT. 18 O OKAY. AND THE NEXT GROUP? 19 THE NEXT GROUP IS \$15,000 TO \$17,499. THERE FIVE А 20 IN THE PANEL OF 162. THAT IS 3.1 PERCENT AND TWO REMAINING. 21 THAT IS 2.2 PERCENT AND IN THE DISTRICT, IT IS 22 A TOTAL OF --23 WELL, THE PERCENTAGE REMAINING IS WHAT? Q 24 А 2.2. 25 2.2? Q 26 А YES. 27 AND THE DISTRICT FIGURES FOR THE SAME GROUP? Q 28 5.7. А

1 THE NEXT? Q 2 А THE NEXT GROUP IS \$17,500 TO \$19,999. 3 IT IS WHAT? 0 4 \$19,999, TWO IN THE PANEL, 1.2 PERCENT. А 5 THERE ARE TWO REMAINING, FOR 2.2 PERCENT. 6 DISTRICT WIDE? Q 7 А 5.3 PERCENT. 8 5.3? Q 9 А YES. 10 AND THE NEXT CATEGORY, SIR? Q 11 \$20,000 TO \$22,499. IN THE PANEL, 13 OR 8.1 А 12 PERCENT. 13 REMAINING, SEVEN FOR A 7.8 PERCENT FIGURE. 14 Q AND DISTRICT WIDE? 15 А 5.7. 16 OKAY. NOW, THE NEXT INCOME GROUP, SIR? Q 17 \$22,500 TO \$24,999. THERE WERE 13 SENT ON THE А 18 PANEL AND THAT IS 8.1 PERCENT. 19 THERE WERE EIGHT REMAINING. THAT PERCENTAGE IS 20 8.9. 21 8.9 PERCENT OF THE REMAINING? Q 22 А YES. 23 AND THE DISTRICT WIDE FIGURE IS WHAT? Q 24 А 4.6 PERCENT. 25 ALL RIGHT. AND THE NEXT INCOME GROUP, SIR? Q 26 \$25,000 TO \$27,499. А 27 28

2

1	Q	THAT IS 25 TO 28 BASICALLY?	
2	А	YES.	
3	Q	25 TO 28?	
4	А	YES.	
5		IN THE PANEL, 8 SENT, WHICH IS 4.9 PERCENT.	
6	7 REMAINING	AND THAT PERCENTAGE IS 7.8.	
7	Q	AND THE DISTRICT FIGURE?	
8	А	5.1 PERCENT.	
9	Q	NOW, THE NEXT GROUP?	
10	А	OKAY, THE NEXT GROUP IS 27,500 TO 29,999: 3 ON	
11	THE PANEL,	.9 PERCENT. 1 REMAINING. THAT IS 1.1 PERCENT.	
12	IN THE DISTRICT, 4.2 PERCENT.		
13	Q	OF THE 1 REMAINING IS WHAT PERCENT?	
14	А	1.1.	
15	Q	IN THE DISTRICT?	
16	А	4.2.	
17	Q	NOW, HOW HIGH DO THESE INCOME FIGURES GO UP?	
18	А	\$75,000 OR MORE.	
19	Q	OKAY. CAN YOU JUST THEN PROCEED TO JUST GO THROUGH	
20	THEM STARTING WITH THE ONE AFTER THE 29,999.		
21	А	THE NEXT GROUP, 30,000 TO 34,999. 15 WERE IN	
22	THE GROUP INITIALLY, THAT IS 9.3 PERCENT. 10 REMAINING, THAT		
23	IS 11.1 PERCENT. 7.8 PERCENT IN THE DISTRICT.		
24		THE NEXT GROUP, \$35,000 TO 39,999: 13 IN THE	
25	GROUP INITIALLY, 8.1. 6 REMAINING, THAT IS 6.7. 6.5 IN THE		
26	DISTRICT.		
27		NEXT CATEGORY IS \$40,000 TO \$49,999: 23 IN THE	
28	PANEL INITIA	LLY,14.3 PERCENT.	

ſ

12-1

1006

1	Q 14 WHAT?
2	A 14.3 PERCENT. 14 REMAINING, THAT IS 15.6 PERCENT.
3	Q IN THE DISTRICT?
4	A IN THE DISTRICT, 8.9 PERCENT.
5	THE NEXT GROUP, \$50,000 TO \$74,999: 25 IN THE
6	ORIGINAL GROUP, 15.5 PERCENT. 11 REMAINING, THAT IS 12.2
7	PERCENT. AND IN THE DISTRICT IS 11.2 PERCENT.
8	Q 11.2 IN THE DISTRICT. WHAT IS THE FIGURE JUST
9	BEFORE THAT, THE PERCENTAGE REMAINING?
10	A 12.2.
11	Q SO THERE IS AN ABSOLUTE DISPARITY OF 1 PERCENT
12	THERE?
13	A THAT'S CORRECT.
14	Q AND THEN WE GO TO SEVENTY-FIVE TO SEVENTY-NINE?
15	A NOW THE NEXT GROUP IS \$75,000 OR MORE, THAT IS
16	THE LAST CATEGORY.
17	Q SEVENTY FIVE PLUS?
18	A YES.
19	IN THE ORIGINAL GROUP, 20 AND THAT IS 12.4 PERCENT.
20	REMAINING, 11, 12.2 PERCENT. IN THE DISTRICT, 10.5 PERCENT.
21	Q 10.5 PERCENT?
22	A YES.
23	Q NOW, DO YOU HAVE FIGURES OF THESE INCOME GROUPS
24	ON A COUNTY-WIDE BASIS?
25	A YES. HOWEVER, I DIDN'T BRING THEM WITH ME.
26	MR. CHIER: I HAVE SOME DOCUMENTS HERE. JUST TO SAVE
27	A LITTLE TIME, COULD I ASK YOU TO LOOK THROUGH THESE AND SEE
28	IF MAYBE THEY HAPPEN TO BE WAIT A MINUTE. MAY I HAVE JUST

2 - 2

																					FO						ч Ю	
28	27	26	25	24	23	22	21	20	19	18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	თ	Сī	4	ω	N	-	
																							THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, WE WILL RESUME.	(OTHER COURT MATTERS.)	THESE OTHER MATTERS.	THE COURT: YES. IN THE MEANTIME, WE WILL JUST TAKE	A MOMENT?	

2 A

\_\_\_\_

------

- N - 1

MR. CHIER: MAY 1 HAVE JUST A MOMENT HERE, YOUR HONOR? 1 2 THE COURT: YES. 3 (PAUSE IN PROCEEDINGS.) 4 THE COURT: PARDON ME, MR. CHIER. HOW MUCH LONGER WILL 5 YOU BE WITH MR. ARCE? 6 MR. CHIER: PROBABLY ABOUT 20 OR 25 MINUTES AT THE MOST, 7 YOUR HONOR. 8 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, IF IT IS NO MORE THAN THAT, WE 9 CAN CONTINUE. WILL THAT BE ALL RIGHT WITH YOU? 10 THE WITNESS: THAT IS FINE, SIR. 11 MR. WAPNER: THERE IS PROBABLY GOING TO BE SOME CROSS-12 EXAMINATION, I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY HOW LENGTHY IT IS GOING 13 TO BE BUT IF WE ARE GOING TO GO FOR --14 MAY I HAVE JUST A MOMENT? 15 (UNREPORTED COLLOQUY BETWEEN MR. WAPNER 16 AND THE WITNESS.) 17 MR. CHIER: YOUR HONOR, I HAVE ATTEMPTED TO CUT THIS 18 DOWN AS MUCH AS I COULD. 19 THE COURT: I AM SURE YOU DID. TRY TO CUT IT DOWN SOME 20 MORE IF YOU CAN AND WE WILL FINISH UP WITH HIM THIS MORNING. 21 MR. CHIER: THIS OTHER HEARING TOOK AN ENTIRE DAY AND 22 A HALF IN SAN FERNANDO. 23 THE COURT: I KNOW. I REQUEST OF YOU TO OBSERVE MY 24 ADMONITION TO TRY TO CUT IT DOWN TO TWO HOURS OR TWO HOURS 25 AND A HALF OR WE CAN COME BACK AT 1:30 AND THEN I THINK WE 26 CAN FINISH IN TIME TO START WITH THE PROSPECTIVE JURORS. 27 MR. WAPNER: YOUR HONOR, THE PROBLEM IS THAT MR. ARCE 28 HAS A MEETING DOWNTOWN AT 2 O'CLOCK.

21 -

1	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, LET'S GO ON WITH AS MUCH AS WE
2	CAN. LET'S FINISH IT UP IF YOU CAN, IF YOU WILL, PLEASE,
3	MR. CHIER.
4	MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT.
5	THE COURT: TRY TO TELESCOPE IT, IF YOU CAN.
6	Q BY MR. CHIER: AND YOU FIND WITH RESPECT TO THE
7	NUMBERS CRUNCH THAT YOU HAVE WORKED OUT IN THIS CASE THAT
8	THERE ARE SOME SIGNIFICANT DISPARITIES; IS THAT CORRECT?
9	A YES, THERE ARE DISPARITIES, SOME DISPARITIES.
10	Q THERE ARE A COUPLE OF WHAT I WOULD CALL SUBSTANTIAL
11	DISPARITIES?
12	A YES, GIVEN THE NUMBERS THERE ARE DISPARITIES.
13	Q IS THERE A PROCEDURE THAT WHEN THESE DISPARITIES
14	COME TO YOUR ATTENTION, YOU FIND THAT THERE IS AN UNDER OR
15	OVER REPRESENTATION TO A SIGNIFICANT DEGREE, IS THERE SOME
16	PROCEDURE THAT YOU HAVE THAT ENABLES YOU TO CORRECT THIS?
17	A GENERALLY THE ANSWER TO THAT IS NO.
18	LET ME EXPLAIN.
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

1010

3 F0

SURE. STATUTES REQUIRE RANDOM SELECTION OF THE 1 POOL OF PROSPECTIVE JURORS. THAT IS AT ALL THREE OF THE 2 PHASES WHERE A JUROR IS NUMBER ONE, SELECTED AND NUMBER TWO, 3 ASSIGNED, SENT TO A COURTROOM AND WITHIN THE COURTROOM. 4 SO THE FOUR PHASES WHEREAS JURY SELECTION IF YOU 5 WILL, THE STATUTES REQUIRE RANDOM SELECTION AND SO THAT WHEN 6 WE FIND THAT THERE ARE DISCREPANCIES, IT IS GENERALLY ON A 7 COUNTY-WIDE BASIS WHEN WE TAKE ACTION. 8 LET ME GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE THERE. IN A CHALLENGE 9 IN COMPTON SOME YEARS AGO, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT THE 10 ALLOCATION PROCEDURE AT THAT TIME WAS RESULTING IN SOME 11 ABERRATIONS. THAT IS WHY WE WENT TO THE BULL'S EYE. 12 BUT THE PROCESS WAS A RATHER DELIBERATE ONE OF 13 STUDYING WHAT THE PROBLEM WAS, WHAT WAS CAUSING THE PROBLEM 14 AND TAKING THE ACTIONS THAT WE DEEMED TO BE CORRECTIVE ACTIONS. 15 16 COULD I INTERRUPT FOR A MOMENT, SIR? 0 17 А SURE. WHEN YOU REFERRED TO THE INTRODUCTION OF THE BULL'S 18 0 EYE SYSTEM IN RESPONSE TO SOME ABERRANT SITUATIONS IN THE 19 COMPTON DISTRICT, WAS THE ABERRANT SITUATION AN UNUSUALLY HIGH 20 NUMBER OF ACQUITTALS ON THE CRIMINAL SIDE AND PLAINTIFFS' 21 VERDICTS ON THE CIVIL SIDE? 22 23 А NO, SIR. 24 WHAT WAS THE ABERRATION? Q 25 THE ABERRATION WAS THAT DEPENDING ON WHEN COMPTON А RECEIVED ITS ALLOCATION OF JURORS VIS A VIS THE CENTRAL 26 DISTRICT, THAT THE POOL OF QUALIFIED PROSPECTIVE BLACK JURORS, 27 THAT IS JURORS FROM THE SOUTH CENTRAL AREA OF THE COUNTY, MIGHT 28

3 - 1

BE ALL TAKEN BY THE CENTRAL DISTRICT AND THEREFORE, THE JURORS
 REMAINING FOR COMPTON WERE PREDOMINENTLY FROM THE LONG BEACH,
 CERRITOS, SOUTH BAY AREA.

SO THERE WAS, UNLIKE THE FIGURES THAT WE HAVE
5 DISCUSSED HERE --

6

PALOS VERDES?

Q

A PALOS VERDES. UNLIKE THE DISTRIBUTION WHICH WE
HAVE DISCUSSED HERE, WHICH SEEMS TO BE GEOGRAPHICALLY WELL
DISTRIBUTED, THERE WAS A VERY DEFINITE, CRESCENT, GEOGRAPHICAL
CRESCENT STARTING WITH THE CERRITOS AREA, ALL OF THE WAY ACROSS
TO THE PALOS VERDES PENINSULA FROM WHICH JURORS WERE GOING
TO COMPTON AND THE AREA IMMEDIATELY AROUND COMPTON DID NOT
HAVE ANY JURORS.

SIMILARLY, FOR THE OTHER COURTS THAT WERE AFFECTED
BY THE CENTRAL DISTRICT, SUCH AS EAST LOS ANGELES MUNICIPAL
COURT, SUCH AS PASADENA, SUCH AS THIS COURT, SUCH AS BEVERLY
HILLS, WEST LOS ANGELES AND SO FORTH, THE NUMBER OF COURTS
WERE AFFECTED BECAUSE THE CENTRAL DISTRICT USES A GREAT NUMBER
OF JURORS.

20 SO THAT WAS THE ABERRANT SITUATION. IT WAS A 21 VERY DISCERNABLE PATTERN, WHEREAS WHAT WE HAVE DESCRIBED AS 22 A RESULT OF THE BULL'S EYE, IN OUR VIEW, HAS NOT BEEN A 23 PATTERN SUCH AS WE EXPERIENCED BEFORE.

Q WELL, IF I CAN UNDERSTAND THIS, PART OF THE BULL'S EYE -- BULL'S EYE IS THE NAME OF THE PROGRAM THAT YOU SELECTED OUT OF A NUMBER OF EIGHT OR SO THAT YOU AUDITIONED OR MADE PRESENTATIONS, CORRECT?

A BULL'S EYE WAS THE PROGRAM OUT OF SEVERAL, AS YOU

1 HAVE DESCRIBED THAT THE NATIONAL CENTER FOR STATE COURTS 2 PRESENTED AS ALTERNATIVES TO THE SYSTEM THAT WE WERE THEN 3 USING FOR ASSIGNMENT OF JURORS. 4 Q THE SYSTEM YOU WERE THEN USING TOOK THE FISH BOWL 5 WE HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT AND JUST DISTRIBUTED THEM ON A 6 FIRST-COME, FIRST-SERVED BASIS, IS THAT CORRECT? 7 Α YES, THAT'S CORRECT, DISTRIBUTED ON A FIRST-COME, 8 FIRST-SERVED BASIS, EVERYBODY WITHIN THE GRASP OF THE 20 MILES. 9 IF YOU WILL. 10 Q AND WHAT DID THE BULL'S EYE PROGRAM DO TO CHANGE 11 THE MANNER OF ALLOCATION OF JURORS TO THE SPECIFIC COURTS? 12 CAN YOU ARTICULATE THAT? 13 A YES. I BELIEVE SO. UNDER THE SYSTEM PRIOR TO 14 BULL'S EYE, THE FOCUS WAS ON THE COURT. 15 IT WAS THE COURT THAT WAS RANDOMLY SELECTED AND 16 THEN JURORS ASSIGNED TO IT. 17 UNDER THE BULL'S EYE, THE FOCUS IS ON THE PERSON, 18 THE PROSPECTIVE JUROR. 19 THE COMPUTER RANDOMLY SELECTS A NAME AND ASSIGNS 20 IT TO A COURT. UNDER THE PREVIOUS SYSTEM, IT WAS THE COURT 21 THAT WAS THE FOCUS. 22 THE COURT WAS, IF YOU WILL, RANDOMLY SELECTED OR 23 PUT IN A RANDOM ORDER AND EVERYONE WITHIN 20 MILES IN THAT 24 FISH BOWL WAS AVAILABLE TO THAT COURT. AND THIS RESULTED IN --25 Q AN IMBALANCE? 26 A YES, IN SIGNIFICANT IMBALANCE, NOT IMBALANCE AS 27 WE ARE SEEING HERE. 28 AGAIN, I SHOULD POINT OUT THAT THE SYSTEM IS ON

-	
1	A COUNTY-WIDE BASIS. WHEN YOU LOOK AT THAT, THERE ARE ENOUGH
2	BLACKS. THERE ARE ENOUGH HISPANICS.
3	THE DISPARITY WITH HISPANICS IS ARGUABLE. BUT
	THE PROBLEM IS ONE OF DISTRIBUTION, WHEN YOU HAVE A MANDATE
	THAT YOU DO THE DISTRIBUTION ON A RANDOM BASIS. THAT IS THE
	PROBLEM.
	IT IS NOT THAT THERE AREN'T ENOUGH BLACKS. IT
	IS THE PROBLEM OF HOW YOU DISTRIBUTE THEM WITHOUT GOING IN
	AND IDENTIFYING THE PERSON AS BLACK AND SAYING THAT YOU GO
	TO THIS DISTRICT AND THEN THE NEXT BLACK PERSON GOES TO THIS
	DISTRICT AND SO FORTH.

1014

3B

Q WHICH BASICALLY CUTS AGAINST THE RANDOMNESS, THE
WHOLE IDEA OF RANDOMNESS WHEN YOU START MAKING SPECIFIC
ASSIGNMENTS?

A THAT'S CORRECT.

5 Q HAVE THERE BEEN ANY STUDIES DONE BY YOUR OFFICE 6 OR OTHER INTERESTED AGENCIES, COMPARING THE ALLOCATION OF 7 MINORITIES, BLACKS AND HISPANICS TO THE WEST DISTRICT BEFORE 8 AND SINCE BULL'S EYE?

9 A I AM NOT AWARE OF ANY STUDIES FOCUSING ON THE 10 WEST DISTRICT BULL'S EYE.

11 Q HAVE THERE BEEN ANY COMPARATIVE STUDIES DONE AT
12 ALL, WHICH WOULD COMPARE THE ALLOCATION ON A COUNTY-WIDE BASIS
13 OF BLACKS AND HISPANICS PRIOR TO AND SINCE BULL'S EYE?

A NOT ON A COUNTY-WIDE BASIS. DR. EDWARD BUTLER,
B-U-T-L-E-R, OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA RIVERSIDE, WHO
IS FREQUENTLY HIRED BY THE DEFENSE ATTORNEYS IN CAPITAL CASES,
HAS DONE STUDIES AND THAT IS AT SAN FERNANDO AND LONG BEACH
AND NORWALK AND TORRANCE AND OTHER COURTS.

19 THAT IS PRIOR TO AND SINCE WILLIAMS AND PRIOR 20 TO AND SINCE THE BULL'S EYE SYSTEM. IT IS HIS CONTENTION 21 THAT FOR EXAMPLE, AT SAN FERNANDO, THE PERCENTAGE OF BLACKS 22 IS NOT ADEQUATE.

BUT I SHOULD POINT OUT THAT THE DISPUTE WE HAVE WITH DR. BUTLER HERE, IS NOT WITH RESPECT TO THE PERCENTAGE OF BLACKS BUT WITH RESPECT TO WHERE THIS 20-MILE LINE SHOULD BE DRAWN, HOW IT SHOULD BE DRAWN.

27 HIS CONTENTION IS FOR EXAMPLE, THAT IN SAN FERNANDO,
28 THAT WHEN YOU DRAW THE LINE AS THE CROW FLIES, WHICH MEANS

1015

3B-1

THAT THE PROPORTION OF BLACKS IN SAN FERNANDO, THE POOL OUT 1 THERE WE ARE COMPARING TO, GOES FROM ABOUT 4 PERCENT, 2 3 POINT SOMETHING PERCENT, ROUGHLY 4 PERCENT, TO 8.8 PERCENT. 3 WHEN IN FACT, THE JURORS WE GET IN THERE OVER 4 A PERIOD OF TIME, IS RIGHT AROUND EITHER THE 20 MILES OR THE 5 JUDICIAL DISTRICT FIGURES. 6 SO HE THEN SAYS WELL, YOU ARE ACTUALLY NOT MAKING 7 THE PROPER COMPARISON BECAUSE YOU SHOULD BE GOING OUT AN 8 ADDITIONAL FIVE MILES BECAUSE THAT IS ACTUALLY 20 MILES. THAT 9 IS WHERE THE DISPUTE IS WITH RESPECT TO DR. BUTLER. 10 Q SO THE DISPUTE THEN, COMES BACK TO THIS CONCEPT 11 OF IS THIS REAL MILES OR ARTIFICIAL MILES AS WE HAVE DEFINED 12 THEM? 13 А WHAT IS 20 MILES? THAT IS WHAT IT COMES DOWN 14 TO. HOW DO YOU MEASURE 20 MILES? 15 THE COURT: BUT YOU SAY YOU ARE BOUND BY WHAT THE 16 STATUTE SAYS? 17 THE WITNESS: YES. 18 Q BY MR. CHIER: BUT THE STATUTE DOESN'T REFER TO 19 A SPECIFIC NUMBER OF MILES, DOES IT? 20 Α IN WHAT SENSE? 21 WELL, THERE IS NO STATUTE THAT SPECIFICALLY Q 22 MENTIONS 20 MILES, IS THERE? 23 А YES. 24 THE COURT: YES. I THINK YOU READ IT TO US. IT IS 25 SECTION 203 OF THE CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE. 26 Q BY MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT. OKAY. BUT THERE HAS 27 NEVER BEEN A JUDICIAL DECISION DEFINING WHAT THE 20 MILES 28

3B-2

3B-3	1	IS, WHETHER IT IS YOU KNOW, TRUE MILES OR DRIVING MILES AS
	2	YOU HAVE CALCULATED?
	3	THE COURT: HE SAYS DRIVING MILES IS IN THE STATUTE
	4	BECAUSE THEY ARE BEING PAID SO MUCH PER MILE THAT THEY DRIVE.
	5	IS THAT CORRECT?
	6	THE WITNESS: YES.
	7	THE COURT: SO IT THEREFORE, REFERS TO DRIVING MILES
	8	RATHER THAN THE WAY THE CROW FLIES.
	9	NOBODY EVER TRAVELS THE WAY THE CROW FLIES, THOUGH.
	10	THE WITNESS: NOT TO MY KNOWLEDGE, YOUR HONOR.
	11	Q BY MR. CHIER: IS THERE ANY CASE THAT YOU ARE
	12	AWARE OF PENDING, WHEREIN THE QUESTION OF WHAT 20 MILES MEANS,
	13	IS IN ISSUE?
	14	A WELL, YES, IN THE PENDING WILLIAMS CASE. THE
	15	LARGER ISSUE, WHAT IS THE COMMUNITY, IS ONE OF THE ARGUMENTS
	16	IN THAT CASE. IT IS THAT THE COMMUNITY FOR PURPOSES OF JURY
	17	SELECTION, FOR PURPOSES OF COMPARING THE PEOPLE WHO SHOW UP
	18	FOR JURY SERVICE, THE DEMOGRAPHY OF THE PEOPLE WHO SHOW UP
	19	FOR JURY SERVICE, SHOULD BE THE 20 MILES. THAT IS ONE OF
	20	THE CONTENTIONS.
	21	WHETHER THE ISSUE OF THE COMPUTATION OF 20 MILES
	22	IS INCLUDED IN THAT DISCUSSION, IS SOMETHING I AM NOT REALLY
	23	CLEAR ON.
1	24	Q WHY DID YOUR OFFICE CHOOSE THE BULL'S EYE SYSTEM
	25	OVER OTHER SYSTEMS THAT YOU AUDITIONED OR MADE PRESENTATIONS
	26	TO YOU?
	27	A IN OUR VIEW, IT WAS THE BEST SYSTEM FROM SEVERAL
	28	VANTAGE POINTS. NUMBER ONE, THE MANDATE THAT WE RANDOMLY

ſ

SELECT AND ASSIGN, WOULD BE MET BY BULL'S EYE, AS IT WOULD BY OTHER SYSTEMS. NUMBER TWO, WITH RESPECT TO THE 20-MILE PROVISION, IT APPEARED TO US THAT IT WOULD MINIMIZE THE NUMBER OF REQUESTS THAT PERSONS BE TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER COURT THAT WOULD BE WITHIN 20 MILES OF THEIR RESIDENCE. ADMINISTRATIVELY, FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF PROGRAMMING THAT ASPECT OF IT IN HANDLING IT, IT SEEMED TO US IT WOULD BE MORE FEASIBLE. SO THERE WERE A NUMBER OF CONSIDERATIONS ON WHICH THIS DECISION WAS BASED. THERE IS ANOTHER ELEMENT, THAT IN TERMS OF THE COST ASSOCIATED WITH THAT SYSTEM, AS OPPOSED TO SAY, ONE OF THE OTHER SYSTEMS THAT WAS CONSIDERED, THAT THE ALLOCATION BE ON THE SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT, IT WAS CHEAPER. SO YOU KNOW, THERE ARE SEVERAL FACTORS THAT ENTERED INTO THE DECISION TO SELECT BULL'S EYE, AS OPPOSED TO THE OTHER, ALTERNATIVE METHODS. 

14 FC

THEN WERE SOME, WHAT, EIGHT OR TWELVE OTHER 1 Q 2 SYSTEMS FROM WHICH BULL'S EYE WAS SELECTED; IS THAT CORRECT? 3 А YES. 4 AND THE OTHER SYSTEMS WOULD HAVE HAD DIFFERENT Q 5 DEMOGRAPHIC IMPACT; IS THAT CORRECT? 6 THAT'S CORRECT. А 7 THE OTHER SYSTEMS THAT WERE DECLINED IN FAVOR OF С 8 BULL'S EYE WOULD HAVE IN SOME CASES MIRRORED MORE THE COUNTY-9 WIDE DEMOGRAPHICS; IS THAT CORRECT? 10 NO, THAT IS NOT QUITE CORRECT. THERE IS SOME А 11 MISUNDERSTANDING HERE. 12 THE PREMISE, OR ONE OF THE PREMISES OF THE STUDY 13 WAS THE MANDATE, I BELIEVE IT IS SECTION 197 OF THE CODE OF 14 CIVIL PROCEDURE, AND I QUOTE, 15 "IT IS A POLICY OF THE STATE OF 16 CALIFORNIA THAT ALL PERSONS SELECTED FOR JURY 17 SERVICE SHALL BE SELECTED AT RANDOM FROM A FAIR 18 CROSS-SECTION OF THE POPULATION OF THE AREA 19 SERVED BY THE COURT." END OF QUOTE. 20 THAT IS NOT A COMPLETE STATEMENT OF THE ENTIRE 21 PARAGRAPH OR THE ENTIRE PROVISION. 22 BUT WE DID NOT HAVE A DEFINITION OF AREAS SERVED 23 BY THE COURT, SO THAT THE PREMISE WAS THAT GIVEN SECTION 24 302, WHICH REQUIRED THE COURT TO ESTABLISH RULES THAT 25 REASONABLY MINIMIZE THE TRAVEL DISTANCE AND, FURTHER, THAT 26 IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY WE COULD NOT REQUIRE A PERSON TO 27 SERVE MORE THAN 20 MILES DISTANCE, THE PREMISE THAT WE WORKED 28 UNDER THAT WE COULD BEST FILL IN THIS MANDATE OF SECTION 197,

1019

4 - 1

BY DESIGNING THE SYSTEM THAT ATTEMPTS TO ASSIGN JURORS FROM 1 AREAS CLOSEST TO THE COURTS; THE PREMISE BEING THAT GIVEN THE 2 3 FACT THAT WE HAVE COMPETITION AMONG COURTS FOR THE POOL OF 4 AVAILABLE JURORS, GIVEN THE FACT THAT THE MANDATE OF THE 5 STATUTE SEEMS TO BE THAT THE INITIAL SELECTION BE ON A COUNTY-6 WIDE RANDOM BASIS, THAT THEN BY ALLOCATING JURORS FROM THE 7 AREAS, YOU KNOW, FROM THE AREAS SERVED BY THE COURT, THAT 8 MEANING IN OUR SENSE THE AREAS IMMEDIATELY AROUND THE COURT 9 FIRST OR IN PRIORITY, THAT THE MANDATE WOULD BE FULFILLED, 10 THAT THE JURORS WOULD FAIRLY REPRESENT THE AREAS SERVED BY 11 THE COURT.

NOW, WE DIDN'T KNOW HOW LARGE THAT AREA WAS OR
HOW SMALL OR HOW LARGE BUT OUR PREMISE WAS, LOOK, IF YOU
MAKE AN ASSIGNMENT OF JURORS TO A COURT FROM THE AREA AROUND
THE COURT AND PROCEED OUTWARDS, YOU ARE LIKELY TO FILL THE
MANDATE OF THIS PROVISION.

17 Q OKAY, HERE IS MY TROUBLE. LET ME SEE IF I CAN
18 ARTICULATE THE QUESTION, MR. ARCE.

YOU HAVE JUST TOUCHED UPON A CONCEPT, STARTING
WITH A COURTHOUSE IN A CENTRAL AREA AND RADIATING OUTWARDS
WITHIN A 20-MILE RADIUS, DEPENDING UPON HOWEVER YOU DEFINE
20 MILES, RIGHT?

A YES.

23

Q THERE IS A UNIQUE FEATURE, LET'S SAY, ABOUT THE
SANTA MONICA COURTHOUSE WHICH, UNLESS YOU WERE GOING TO
GO TO CATALINA OR GET A BUNCH OF PEOPLE OFF THE BOAT, MAKES
IT IMPOSSIBLE TO RADIATE IN ALL DIRECTIONS FOR 20 MILES,
CORRECT?

1021

2 Q WEL 3 THE COURT 4 THE WITNE 5 THE COURT	: GOING WEST OF HERE, ALL YOU GET IS FISH. SS: ALL RIGHT. S: AND THEY ARE IN THE BOWL, YOUR HONOR. MR. CHIER: THAT IS TRUE, ISN'T IT?
3 THE COURT 4 THE WITNE 5 THE COURT	: HE MEANS YOU CAN'T GO WEST OF HERE. SS: OH. : GOING WEST OF HERE, ALL YOU GET IS FISH. SS: ALL RIGHT. S: AND THEY ARE IN THE BOWL, YOUR HONOR. MR. CHIER: THAT IS TRUE, ISN'T IT?
4 THE WITNE 5 THE COURT	SS: OH. : GOING WEST OF HERE, ALL YOU GET IS FISH. SS: ALL RIGHT. S: AND THEY ARE IN THE BOWL, YOUR HONOR. MR. CHIER: THAT IS TRUE, ISN'T IT?
5 THE COURT	: GOING WEST OF HERE, ALL YOU GET IS FISH. SS: ALL RIGHT. S: AND THEY ARE IN THE BOWL, YOUR HONOR. MR. CHIER: THAT IS TRUE, ISN'T IT?
	SS: ALL RIGHT. S: AND THEY ARE IN THE BOWL, YOUR HONOR. MR. CHIER: THAT IS TRUE, ISN'T IT?
6 THE WITNE	S: AND THEY ARE IN THE BOWL, YOUR HONOR. MR. CHIER: THAT IS TRUE, ISN'T IT?
	MR. CHIER: THAT IS TRUE, ISN'T IT?
7 MR. BAREN	•
8 Q BY	
9 A YES	
10 Q YOU	CAN'T GO WEST OF HERE?
11 A THA	T'S CORRECT.
12 Q AND	DEMOGRAPHICALLY, A NUMBER OF STUDIES HAVE
13 INDICATED THAT	THE PEOPLE LIVING CLOSEST TO THE WATER, WHICH
14 IS THE ARC FROM	WHICH YOU DRAW THE JURORS, THE OCEAN DO
15 YOU UNDERSTAND	WHAT I AM TALKING ABOUT?
16 A YES	•
17 Q YOU	HAVE THE COURTHOUSE HERE VIRTUALLY ON THE WATER,
18 SO YOU HAVE AN	ARC, YOUR 20-MILE ARC, LET'S SAY, AND THESE
19 PEOPLE DEOMGRAP	HICALLY ARE WAY OUT OF BALANCE WITH THE
20 DEMOGRAPHICS OF	THE COUNTY, ARE THEY NOT?
21 THE COURT	: HE MEANS THEY WILL BE MORE AFFLUENT PEOPLE
22 LIVING AROUND T	HE BEACH AREA.
23 MR. CHIER	: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.
24 THE WITNE	SS: YES, I BELIEVE THAT IS TRUE IN MANY
25 PLACES, GENERAL	LY SPEAKING, YES.
26	
27	
28	

14A

14A-1 BY MR. CHIER: SO WHILE THE BULL'S EYE PROGRAM 1 0 MAY, LET US SAY, IN CASES OF LAND-LOCKED COURTS, IN A MORE 2 CENTRAL AREA, HAVE ATTEMPTED TO AND MAY HAVE IN FACT MADE 3 A BETTER DISTRIBUTION DEMOGRAPHICALLY, WE HAVE ENDED UP WITH 4 5 A SKEWING WHEN IT COMES TO, FOR EXAMPLE, THE WEST DISTRICT 6 COURT, WHICH IS RIGHT HERE ON THE EDGE OF THE WATER, RIGHT? 7 WELL, I DON'T AGREE WITH THAT. А 8 THE FIGURES THAT WE HAVE PREVIOUSLY DISCUSSED 9 WITH RESPECT TO THIS PANEL AND OTHER FIGURES INDICATE THAT 10 AT LEAST WITH RESPECT TO JURORS APPEARING AT THIS COURT, THEY 11 REPRESENT THE PEOPLE WITHIN THE JUDICIAL DISTRICT FAIRLY WELL, 12 IF WE ARE TALKING ABOUT ONE COGNIZABLE GROUP, AND THAT IS 13 THE BLACKS. 14 ALL RIGHT, THEY REPRESENT FAIRLY WELL WHEN YOU Q 15 JUST LOOK AT THE ASPECT OF THE COLOR BUT IF YOU START LOOKING 16 CLOSER IN TERMS OF EDUCATION AND INCOME GROUPS, THERE IS A 17 DISPARITY, ISN'T THERE? 18 WELL, WITH RESPECT TO THE FIGURES THAT WE CITED, А 19 THERE WERE DISPARITIES BEFORE AND WHETHER THEY ARE 20 STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT OR LEGALLY SIGNIFICANT, I CANNOT 21 ANSWER. 22 THERE IS DISPARITY? Q 23 А YES, THERE IS. 24 AT LEAST PALPABLE, RECOGNIZABLE? Q I SHOULD POINT OUT AGAIN THAT UNDER THE CONCEPT 25 А 26 OF RANDOM SELECTION, IT'S CONCEIVABLE THAT IF YOU HAVE A FISH 27 BOWL OF ORANGE BALLS AND PURPLE BALLS THAT ON ONE DRAWING, 28 YOU ARE GOING TO GET ALL PURPLE BALLS OR ALL ORANGE BALLS,

1023 THAT YOU MAY NOT GET -- IN THAT SAMPLE, YOU MAY NOT GET THE 1 2 BREAKDOWN YOU WOULD FIND IF YOU WERE TO INTEGRATE THE TOTAL 3 NUMBER OF PURPLE BALLS AND ORANGE BALLS. 4 SO I WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT THAT IS UNDERSTOOD, 5 THAT UNDER RANDOM SELECTION, THERE IS NO ASSURANCE THAT WHEN 6 YOU RANDOMLY SELECT, WHEN THE COMPUTER REACHES DOWN AND PICKS 7 UP A HANDFUL OF JURORS, SO TO SPEAK, THAT THAT DISTRIBUTION 8 IS GOING TO BE EQUALLY DISTRIBUTED AS REPRESENTED BY THE 9 DISTRICT DEMOGRAPHICALLY, THAT IS, IT IS NOT GOING TO REACH 10 DOWN AND PICK UP A HANDFUL OF WHITE WOMEN, SO TO SPEAK. 11 ALL RIGHT, THAT COULD HAPPEN FROM TIME TO TIME Q 12 BUT WHEN IT HAPPENS CONSISTENTLY, THEN IT IS REFLECTIVE OF 13 SOME OTHER CONDITION; IS THAT CORRECT? 14 A IF THAT WERE THE CASE. 15 MR. CHIER: YES. 16 MAY I HAVE JUST ONE MOMENT, PLEASE, YOUR HONOR? 17 THE COURT: SURELY. 18 MR. WAPNER: WHILE MR. CHIER IS LOOKING FOR THAT, COULD 19 I BE EXCUSED FOR ONE MOMENT, JUST TO USE THE RESTROOM IN THE 20 JURY ROOM? 21 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. 22 (PAUSE IN PROCEEDINGS.) 23 MR. CHIER: YOUR HONOR, IF I MIGHT -- I WILL WAIT FOR 24 MR. WAPNER TO GET BACK. 25 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. 26 (FURTHER PAUSE IN PROCEEDINGS.) 27 THE COURT: THE RECORD WILL INDICATE THE PRESENCE OF THE 28 DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

4A - 2

4A-3 MR. WAPNER: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. MR. CHIER: I DON'T HAVE ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS OF MR. ARCE BUT I WOULD REQUEST -- I DON'T KNOW IF MR. WAPNER HAS ANY QUESTIONS BUT I SUSPECT HE MIGHT, IN WHICH CASE, WHAT THEY DID IN THIS OTHER ERICKSON CASE, WOULD SEEM TO BE A GOOD SOLUTION HERE IS THAT SINCE SOME AMOUNT OF TIME IS REALLY NECESSARY TO KIND OF LOOK AT THESE NUMBERS TO SEE HOW THE FIGURES CRUNCH, YOUR HONOR, IS TO SET A DIFFERENT DATE TO MAKE THE ARGUMENT. 5 FO 

1 THE COURT: IT IS PERFECTLY ALL RIGHT WITH ME. DO YOU 2 HAVE ANY QUESTIONS OF MR. ARCE? 3 MR. CHIER: SOMETIME BEFORE THE PANEL WOULD BE SWORN 4 AND SOMETIME AFTER TODAY? 5 THE COURT: YES. IT SEEMS TO ME THAT HE WAS VERY, VERY THOROUGH. 6 7 MR. WAPNER: LET ME GET STARTED AND SEE HOW LONG IT IS 8 GOING TO TAKE. 9 10 EXAMINATION 11 BY MR. WAPNER: 12 MR. ARCE, YOU GAVE US THE NUMBERS, THE PERCENTAGES Q 13 BROKEN DOWN BY RACE FOR THE PANEL THAT WERE SUMMONED TO SANTA 14 MONICA AT THE BEGINNING OF NOVEMBER. 15 CAN YOU BY EACH CATEGORY, COMPARE THAT TO THE 16 COUNTY-WIDE STATISTICS AND THE SANTA MONICA JUDICIAL DISTRICT 17 STATISTICS? 18 THE COURT: I THINK HE HAS ALREADY DONE THAT. HAVE YOU 19 NOT? 20 THE WITNESS: I BELIEVE I HAVE, YOUR HONOR, FOR THE 21 DISTRICT. 22 THE COURT: WELL, WHAT IS THE RELEVANCY OF THE COUNTY? 23 MR. WAPNER: WELL, THE RELEVANCY OF THE COUNTY IS THAT 24 THE WHOLE ISSUE AT THIS HEARING IS, WHAT IS THE COMMUNITY. 25 AND THERE IS KIND OF PROLONGED ARGUMENTS --26 THE COURT: THEY DON'T CONTEND THAT THE ENTIRE COUNTY 27 IS THE COMMUNITY, DO YOU? 28 MR. WAPNER: WELL, I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE CONTENTION IS

1025

5A

1 EXACTLY. BUT I WOULD LIKE TO HAVE THE FIGURES AVAILABLE. 2 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LET'S HAVE IT WITH RESPECT TO 3 THE COUNTY. 4 THE WITNESS: OKAY. WITH RESPECT TO THE COUNTY, THE 5 PERCENTAGE OF WHITES OVER 18 AND NON-HISPANIC, ARE 58.3 6 PERCENT. 7 SO THAT THE PANEL THAT WAS OF 162, WAS FOR THE 8 SAME CATEGORY, WAS 80.9 AND REMAINING IN THE POOL IS 81.3 OR 9 REMAINING IN DEPARTMENT C AS OF NOVEMBER 14, 81.3. 10 BLACKS, THE COUNTY-WIDE FIGURE IS 18 AND OVER, 11 11.4. OF THE 162, 10.5 AND REMAINING AS OF NOVEMBER THE 14TH, 12 13.2. 13 HISPANIC, AND I WOULD HAVE TO CAUTION THAT THE 14 FIGURE THAT I AM GOING TO READ ON HISPANIC HAS TO BE ADJUSTED 15 FOR PERSONS WHO ARE NOT CITIZENS OR CITIZENS WHO ARE OF 16 HISPANIC ORIGIN AND BACKGROUND, WHO DO NOT HAVE A SUFFICIENT 17 KNOWLEDGE OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. 18 THE COURT: THAT IS A GREAT PERCENTAGE OF THAT? 19 THE WITNESS: YES, YOUR HONOR. ACCORDING TO THE 20 UNADJUSTED FIGURE, 23.3 PERCENT OF THE POPULATION, THE 21 ADULT POPULATION IS HISPANIC. 22 ACCORDING TO FIGURES THAT WE HAVE DEVELOPED FROM 23 OTHER CENSUS BUREAU FIGURES, THE FIGURE IS IN THE RANGE OF 24 BETWEEN 14.9 AND 16 PERCENT, DEPENDING UPON WHICH SET OF 25 FIGURES YOU USE. 26 BUT GENERALLY, YOU CAN SAY THAT A RANGE OF 15 TO 27 17 PERCENT IS WHAT YOU ARE LOOKING AT. 28 SO SIMPLY -- AND SO WITH RESPECT TO THE GROUP THAT

1	WAS SENT TO DEPARTMENT C, 162, THE PERCENTAGE OF HISPANICS
2	WAS 1.2. THE PERCENTAGE REMAINING IS 2.2 PERCENT.
3	WITH RESPECT TO THE OTHERS, THE OTHER CATEGORIES
4	18 AND OVER, IS 7.0.
5	AND AGAIN, I SHOULD POINT OUT THAT SOME ADJUSTMENT
6	HAS TO BE MADE TO THIS FIGURE FOR CITIZENSHIP, ALTHOUGH THE
7	FIGURES HERE ARE EVEN LESS CLEAR THAN THEY ARE IN THE CASE
8	OF HISPANICS.
9	SO WE GENERALLY USE 7.0 PERCENT. THE NUMBER SENT
10	TO DEPARTMENT C OF 162, WAS 7.4 PERCENT AND THE NUMBER REMAINING
11	IS 3.3 PERCENT.
12	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. ANYTHING ELSE?
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

'5B

i .

ſ

1027

Q BY MR. WAPNER: AND THE INFORMATION YOU HAD GIVEN 1 US PREVIOUSLY, THOSE FIGURES FOR THE WEST DISTRICT AND THE 2 3 FIGURES YOU GAVE US FOR HISPANIC, WAS 9.6 PERCENT? IS THAT 4 CORRECT? I BELIEVE THAT'S CORRECT, YES. THAT'S CORRECT. 5 А IS THAT AN ADJUSTED OR AN UNADJUSTED FIGURE? Q 6 А UNADJUSTED. 7 IF YOU WERE TO ADJUST THAT 9.6 PERCENT IN THE 8 0 MANNER THAT YOU PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED, TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION 9 10 THOSE PEOPLE WHO DO NOT HAVE SUFFICIENT COMMAND OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE OR WHO ARE NOT CITIZENS, WHAT IS THE ADJUSTED 11 12 FIGURE FOR THE WEST JUDICIAL DISTRICT? 13 А 4.9 PERCENT. ACTUALLY, IT IS 4.97, WHICH WOULD 14 BE ROUNDED UP TO 5 PERCENT. 15 YOU MADE SOME REFERENCE TO THE INITIAL SOURCE 0 16 LIST WHICH IS PULLED OUT BY THE -- STRIKE THAT. 17 IS THE SOURCE LIST THE DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES PLUS VOTER REGISTRATION? 18 19 A YES, THAT'S CORRECT. 20 0 AND DID YOU GIVE US SOME -- I HAVE SOME NOTES 21 ON DEMOGRAPHIC FIGURES THAT ARE TAKEN FROM THOSE LISTS. 22 WHERE DID THOSE FIGURES COME FROM OR DO YOU GET 23 THIS DEMOGRAPHIC FIGURE FROM THOSE LISTS? 24 A NO. WE DO NOT HAVE ANY DEMOGRAPHIC FIGURES AS 25 TO THE BREAKDOWN OF THOSE LISTS. 26 I BELIEVE MY TESTIMONY WAS, THAT IN LOOKING AT 27 HOW THE SYSTEM PERFORMS, WE CONCLUDE THAT THE SYSTEM IS 28 PERFORMING WELL, THAT THE LISTS ARE BALANCED AND GROUPS ARE

15 1

REPRESENTED, AS WELL AS BEING INCLUSIVE BY THE PERCENTAGE 1 2 FIGURES ON THE COUNTY-WIDE BASIS OF PEOPLE WHO APPEAR. 3 Q SO THE FIGURES ARE THE PEOPLE WHO ACTUALLY APPPEAR 4 FOR JURY SERVICE IN THE WHOLE COUNTY ON A YEARLY BASIS? 5 A THAT'S CORRECT. 6 AND YOU MENTIONED THAT YOU BROUGHT WITH YOU, TWO Q 7 DIFFERENT LISTS TODAY OF PEOPLE WHO WERE SUMMONED TO THIS 8 DISTRICT AND PEOPLE WHO ACTUALLY HAVE APPEARED IN THIS DISTRICT? 9 WHO HAVE BEEN PAID, YES. FOR SERVICE IN THIS А 10 DISTRICT. THAT'S CORRECT. 11 AND THE ONE THAT YOU WERE READING TO US FROM BEFORE, Q 12 INCLUDING THOSE DIFFERENT CITIES THAT YOU MENTIONED, WHICH 13 LIST WAS THAT? 14 A IT WAS FROM THE LIST OF PEOPLE WHO HAD BEEN 15 SUMMONED TO APPEAR HERE. 16 IT IS KNOWN AS THE JURY IMPANELMENT LIST. 17 DO YOU HAVE THAT NEXT LIST WITH YOU OF THE PEOPLE 0 18 WHO ACTUALLY SHOWED UP AND WERE PAID FOR JURY SERVICE? 19 THE COURT: HOW LONG ARE YOU GOING TO GO ON? WE HAVE 20 TO HAVE LUNCH. WE HAVE TO HAVE MR. ARCE BACK AGAIN, IF YOU 21 ARE GOING TO CONTINUE MUCH LONGER. 22 MR. WAPNER: I DON'T KNOW. I SUSPECT THAT IT WILL NOT 23 GO MUCH LONGER. MAYBE WE CAN BREAK AND THEN IF I HAVE TO 24 HAVE MR. ARCE BACK, WE CAN HAVE HIM COME BACK ON THE DATE 25 WE SELECTED FOR THE --26 MR. CHIER: I SEE I HAVE OVERLOOKED A MAJOR QUESTION. IF 27 HE DOESN'T HAVE THE INFORMATION AVAILABLE TODAY, HE COULD 28 PROBABLY BRING IT BACK.

5B-2

5R-3	1	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WHAT IS THAT?
	2	FURTHER EXAMINATION
	3	
	4	BY MR. CHIER:
	5	Q MR. ARCE, DO YOU HAVE ANY DEMOGRAPHIC SURVEYS
	6	OR FIGURES AVAILABLE FOR THE 20-MILE ARC RADIUS FROM THE
	7	SANTA MONICA SUPERIOR COURTHOUSE?
	8	A I HAVE FIGURES FOR THE 20 MILES ON THE BASIS OF
	9	THE CENSUS TRACTS INCLUDED WITHIN THE 20-MILE ARC AS THE JUROR
	10	DRIVES, YES.
	11	Q AS THE JUROR DRIVES?
	12	A THAT'S CORRECT.
i	13	Q WOULD THAT BE THE SAME 20 MILES FROM WHICH THE
	14	JURORS ARE ALLOCATED TO THIS COURTHOUSE?
	15	A YES.
	16	Q AND DO YOU HAVE THOSE FIGURES WITH YOU?
	17	A YES.
	18	Q DO YOU HAVE A COPY OF THEM THAT COULD BE MARKED
	19	FOR IDENTIFICATION AND PUT INTO THE RECORD?
i -	20	A YES.
	21	MR. CHIER: COULD WE SEE THEM FOR A MOMENT?
	22	THE COURT: WE'LL MARK IT C.
	23	MR. CHIER: YES, PLEASE, YOUR HONOR.
	24	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WE WILL MARK IT ARCE C.
	25	MR. CHIER: I DON'T KNOW IF THIS IS THE RIGHT TIME TO
	26	ASK QUESTIONS ABOUT IT OR WAIT UNTIL HE COMES BACK.
	27	THE COURT: LET'S WAIT UNTIL HE COMES BACK.
	28	MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT, YOUR HONOR.

6 F0

THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, I DON'T KNOW. DO YOU REALLY WANT 1 2 HIM BACK AGAIN FOR ANY REASON? 3 MR. WAPNER: I THINK MR. CHIER WANTS TO ASK YOU SOME 4 OUESTIONS ABOUT THAT LIST AND I WOULD LIKE TO AT LEAST HAVE 5 AN OPPORTUNITY TO ASK HIM SOME MORE QUESTIONS. 6 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, FINE. TELL US WHEN YOU CAN COME 7 BACK. 8 THE WITNESS: YOUR HONOR, I CAN -- TODAY IS -- I CAN 9 BE BACK TOMORROW AFTERNOON OR FRIDAY MORNING. 10 THE COURT: NOT ON FRIDAYS, NEVER ON FRIDAYS. 11 MR. BARENS: NEVER, YOUR HONOR. 12 THE COURT: TOMORROW? 13 THE WITNESS: TOMORROW AFTERNOON. 14 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, TOMORROW AFTERNOON WHICH IS 15 THURSDAY. 16 MR. CHIER: I WAS THINKING MORE IN TERMS OF NEXT WEEK. 17 THE COURT: NEXT WEEK, HOW ABOUT NEXT WEEK, MR. ARCE? 18 THE WITNESS: MONDAY AFTERNOON, YOUR HONOR, OR ANY TIME 19 ON WEDNESDAY. 20 THE COURT: IS MONDAY AFTERNOON AGREEABLE, MONDAY 21 AFTERNOON AT 1:30? 22 MR. CHIER: MONDAY AFTERNOON, FINE. 23 THE COURT: AT 1:30. 24 THE WITNESS: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. 25 MR. CHIER: THAT IS THE 24TH? 26 THE COURT: YES. 27 THANK YOU VERY MUCH. IT HAS BEEN EXTREMELY 28 INTERESTING AND THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME.

6-1

THE WITNESS: YOU ARE WELCOME, YOUR HONOR. MR. BARENS: WHAT TIME THIS AFTERNOON, YOUR HONOR? THE COURT: I THINK IT WOULD BE QUARTER OF 2:00. MR. BARENS: IT MAY WELL BE THAT MR. CHIER WILL BE PROCEEDING ON HIS OWN JUST FOR TODAY, YOUR HONOR, WITH MR. HUNT'S PERMISSION. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. (AT 12:35 P.M. AN ADJOUNMENT WAS MADE UNTIL 1:45 P.M. OF THE SAME DAY.) 

SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA; WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1986; 1:47 P.M. 1 HON. LAURENCE J. RITTENBAND, JUDGE DEPARTMENT WEST C 2 (APPEARANCES AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE 3 EXCEPT MR. BARENS IS NOT PRESENT.) 4 5 THE COURT: PEOPLE VERSUS HUNT. 6 THE BAILIFF: ARE YOU READY FOR THE FIRST ONE? 7 THE COURT: YES. 8 THE BAILIFF: IT IS MISS CODDINGTON. WE HAVE TWO LEFT 9 OVER FROM YESTERDAY. 10 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, MISS CODDINGTON. 11 THE BAILIFF: YES. THEN WE CAN START WITH THE OTHERS. 12 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WE'LL START WITH WHOM? 13 THE BAILIFF: MISS CODDINGTON. 14 (PROSPECTIVE JUROR SUSAN CODDINGTON 15 ENTERED THE COURTROOM.) 16 THE COURT: MISS CODDINGTON? 17 MS. CODDINGTON: CODDINGTON, YES. 18 THE COURT: MISS CODDINGTON, I AM -- INCIDENTALLY, WHERE 19 DO YOU LIVE? 20 MS. CODDINGTON: I LIVE IN PACIFIC PALISADES. 21 THE COURT: UH-HUH. I AM GOING TO ASK YOU A SERIES 22 OF QUESTIONS AND THE ANSWERS TO THOSE QUESTIONS WILL BE EITHER 23 YES OR NO. AND IF ANY OF THE QUESTIONS ARE UNCLEAR, ASK ME 24 TO REPEAT THEM AND I WILL DO SO. 25 MS. CODDINGTON: YES. 26 THE COURT: THE FIRST QUESTION IS DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION 27 REGARDING THE DEATH PENALTY THAT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING 28

7-1

1034

1	AN IMPARTIAL DECISION AS TO THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF THE
2	DEFENDANT?
3	MS. CODDINGTON: YES I DO.
4	THE COURT: WHAT IS THAT?
5	MS. CODDINGTON: I AM UNALTERABLY OPPOSED TO THE DEATH
6	PENALTY.
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

F0

ſ

1035

1	THE COURT: UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES
2	MS. CODDINGTON: UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES.
3	THE COURT: WOULD YOU IMPOSE IT?
4	ALL RIGHT.
5	MR. CHIER: MAY I INQUIRE, YOUR HONOR?
6	THE COURT: GO AHEAD.
7	THIS IS MR. CHIER, HE REPRESENTS THE DEFENDANT.
8	MS. CODDINGTON: THANK YOU.
9	MR. CHIER: HOW DO YOU DO?
10	MS. CODDINGTON: HOW DO YOU DO, MR. CHIER?
11	MR. CHIER: I WOULD LIKE TO ASK YOU SOME QUESTIONS
12	RELATIVE TO YOUR VIEWS ON CAPITAL PUNISHMENT AND THE DEATH
13	PENALTY.
14	IS IT MRS. CODDINGTON?
15	MS. CODDINGTON: CODDINGTON, YES.
16	MR. CHIER: DO YOU BELIEVE THAT EVERY PERSON IN THIS
17	COUNTRY IS ENTITLED TO EVERY PERSON CHARGED WITH A CRIMINAL
18	OFFENSE IS ENTITLED TO A TRIAL BY JURY?
19	MS. CODDINGTON: YES.
20	THE COURT: WHAT HAS THAT GOT TO DO WITH THIS QUESTION?
21	IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH HER BELIEFS AS TO THE DEATH PENALTY.
22	MR. CHIER: YES, IT DOES, YOUR HONOR.
23	THE COURT: NO, IT DOES NOT.
24	WOULD YOU PLEASE ASK RELEVANT QUESTIONS?
25	MR. CHIER: DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT A PERSON IS ENTITLED
26	TO A JURY COMPOSED OF A CROSS-SECTION OF THE ENTIRE COMMUNITY?
27	MS. CODDINGTON: YES, 1 DO.
28	MR. CHIER: AND THAT PEOPLE LIVE IN THE COMMUNITY,

8-1

ł

CITIZENS, HAVE A CIVIL OBLIGATION TO SERVE ON A JURY? MS. CODDINGTON: THAT IS WHY I AM HERE. MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT, AND IN ORDER TO HAVE A FAIRLY COMPOSED JURY, IT REQUIRES PEOPLE OF ALL PERSUASIONS, ETHNICITY AND SO FORTH, TO MAKE UP THAT JURY? MS. CODDINGTON: YES. MR. CHIER: AND THAT AS A JUROR, YOU TAKE AN OATH TO FOLLOW THE LAW AS IT IS GIVEN TO YOU BY THE COURT, CORRECT? MS. CODDINGTON: CORRECT. MR. CHIER: NOW, DESPITE THE FACT THAT -- AND I ASSUME IT IS YOUR BELIEF THAT CAPITAL PUNISHMENT SHOULD NEVER BE INFLICTED? MS. CODDINGTON: THAT IS WHAT I JUST TOLD THE JUDGE. MR. CHIER: YES. DESPITE THAT FACT AND THE FACT THAT YOU MAY BE IRREVOCABLY COMMITTED TO ITS ABOLITION. COULD YOU NEVERTHELESS SUBORDINATE YOUR PERSONAL VIEWS TO WHAT YOU MIGHT PERCEIVE TO BE YOUR DUTY TO ABIDE BY YOUR OATH AS A JUROR? MS. CODDINGTON: NO, SIR. 

1	MR. CHIER: COULD YOU, NOTWITHSTANDING YOUR SCRUPLES
2	AGAINST CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, RETURN A VERDICT OF DEATH AND
3	MAKE YOUR PERSONAL SCRUPLES SUBSERVIENT TO YOUR DUTY AS A
4	JUROR?
5	MS. CODDINGTON: I COULD NOT.
6	MR. CHIER: DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT IF YOU CATEGORICALLY
7	STATE THAT YOU ARE OPPOSED TO THE DEATH PENALTY, THAT EXCUSES
8	YOU FROM SERVICE ON THIS JURY?
9	MS. CODDINGTON: YES I DO.
10	MR. CHIER: AND THAT WILL RESULT IN A JURY COMPOSED
11	OF PERSONS IN FAVOR OF THE DEATH PENALTY?
12	MS. CODDINGTON: I DON'T THINK THAT FOLLOWS.
13	THE COURT: YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY CORRECT ABOUT THAT.
14	COUNSEL IS WRONG ABOUT HIS CONCLUSION THAT ALL OF THE PEOPLE
15	WHO MIGHT BE ON THE JURY FAVOR THE DEATH PENALTY.
16	MR. CHIER: ONE GROUP OF PERSONS THAT IS EXCLUDED FROM
17	SITTING ON A JURY IN A CASE SUCH AS THIS, ARE PERSONS SUCH
18	AS YOURSELF, WHO ARE OPPOSED TO THE DEATH PENALTY.
19	MS. CODDINGTON: YES. I REALIZE THAT, MR. CHIER.
20	IF IT WERE THE JUDGE WHO WERE SETTING THE PENALTY,
21	I COULD IN GOOD CONSCIENCE, SERVE ON A JURY TO DETERMINE GUILT
22	OR INNOCENCE. BUT SINCE JUDGE RITTENBAND HAS SAID THAT THE
23	JURY MUST DETERMINE THE PENALTY AND THAT THERE ARE ONLY TWO
24	CHOICES AND ONE OF THOSE IS THE DEATH PENALTY, I CANNOT
25	SERVE.
26	MR. CHIER: YOU ARE I GUESS, IN EFFECT, PASSING YOU
27	WOULD BE PASSING THE BUCK, IN OTHER WORDS BY SAYING THAT YOU
28	WOULD SERVE IF THE JUDGE WERE TO DETERMINE THE PENALTY?

9-1

MS. CODDINGTON: UH-HUH. 1 MR. CHIER: AND IF IT WERE UP TO THE JUDGE TO DETERMINE 2 WHETHER THE DEFENDANT LIVED OR DIED IN THE GAS CHAMBER, YOU 3 COULD TOLERATE THAT? Δ MS. CODDINGTON: I PROBABLY COULD TOLERATE THAT. BUT 5 SUCH IS NOT THE CASE. 6 MR. CHIER: AND THAT EVEN KNOWING THAT BY DECLINING --7 BY DECLINING TO SERVE ON A JURY, BY NOT BEING ABLE TO 8 SUBORDINATE YOUR PERSONAL VIEWS TO WHAT IS AT THIS TIME, THE 9 LAW OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, HE IS DEPRIVED OF A 10 REPRESENTATIVE FROM YOUR --11 MR. WAPNER: OBJECTION. THAT IS IMPROPER. 12 MS. CODDINGTON: HE IS ONLY DEPRIVED OF MY SERVICES. 13 THE COURT: I WILL SUSTAIN THE OBJECTION. I DON'T --14 I THINK YOU ARE WASTING YOUR TIME. THIS LADY IS POSITIVE 15 OF HER MIND. SHE IS ABSOLUTELY, CATEGORICALLY CLEAR THAT 16 UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD SHE IF GIVEN THE CHOICE, IMPOSE 17 THE DEATH PENALTY. 18 MS. CODDINGTON: THAT'S CORRECT, YOUR HONOR. 19 MR. CHIER: UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES COULD YOU? 20 MS. CODDINGTON: UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES. 21 MR. CHIER: NO MATTER WHAT THE CRIME? 22 MS. CODDINGTON: NO MATTER WHAT THE CRIME. 23 MR. CHIER: EVEN IF IT WERE THE NIGHT STALKER CASE, 24 FOR EXAMPLE? 25 MS. CODDINGTON: EVEN IN THE NIGHT STALKER CASE, FOR 26 EXAMPLE. 27 MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT. WELL, THANK YOU FOR YOUR CANDOR. 28

19 - 2

MR. WAPNER: NO QUESTIONS, YOUR HONOR. THERE WILL BE 1 2 A CHALLENGE. 3 THE COURT: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. WE ALL RESPECT YOUR VIEWS. YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 4 5 MS. CODDINGTON: YES. THANK YOU. 6 THE COURT: GO BACK TO THE JURY ASSEMBLY ROOM FOR 7 FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS. 8 (MS. CODDINGTON EXITED THE COURTROOM.) 9 MR. WAPNER: FOR THE RECORD, THERE IS A CHALLENGE TO 10 MS. CODDINGTON FOR CAUSE. 11 THE COURT: YOU CHALLENGE FOR CAUSE? 12 MR. WAPNER: YES. 13 THE COURT: I ACCEPT THE CHALLENGE. I RECOGNIZE IT. 14 SHE IS CHALLENGED FOR CAUSE. 15 (PROSPECTIVE JUROR CRAWFORD ENTERED 16 THE COURTROOM.) 17 THE COURT: MR. CRAWFORD, WHERE DO YOU LIVE? 18 MR. CRAWFORD: I LIVE IN SOUTHWEST LOS ANGELES, SIR. 19 THE COURT: I AM GOING TO ASK YOU A SERIES OF QUESTIONS 20 TO WHICH YOU ARE TO ANSWER YES OR NO TO EACH ONE OF THOSE 21 QUESTIONS. AND IF IT IS UNCLEAR TO YOU, THE QUESTION IS 22 UNCLEAR, ASK ME TO REPEAT IT AND I WILL BE GLAD TO. 23 MR. CRAWFORD: YES, SIR. 24 THE COURT: DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION REGARDING THE DEATH 25 PENALTY THAT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING AN IMPARTIAL DECISION 26 AS TO THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF THE DEFENDANT? 27 MR. CRAWFORD: NO. 28

20 FO

20-1

THE COURT: AND SECONDLY, DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION
 REGARDING THE DEATH PENALTY THAT WOULD CAUSE YOU TO VOTE FOR
 FIRST DEGREE MURDER, EVEN IF THE PROSECUTION DOES NOT PROVE
 BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE BUT SOME
 OTHER DEGREE?

6

24

MR. CRAWFORD: NO.

7 THE COURT: BEFORE I ASK YOU THE THIRD OUESTION. I THINK YOU WERE HERE WHEN I OUTLINED TO ALL OF THE MEMBERS OF THE 8 9 JURY PANEL THE NATURE OF THE CASE WE ARE ABOUT TO TRY AND THE ISSUES WHICH ARE INVOLVED. I TOLD THEM THAT THIS IS A 10 MURDER CASE WHERE THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY IS SEEKING THE DEATH 11 12 PENALTY AND THAT THE JURORS THEN. AFTER HEARING ALL OF THE 13 EVIDENCE, WILL DECIDE FIRST WHETHER OR NOT THE DEFENDANT IS GUILTY OF MURDER AND IN CONNECTION WITH THAT, MURDER IN THE 14 FIRST DEGREE AND AFTER THAT, THEY HAVE TO REPORT OR MAKE A 15 16 FINDING TO THE COURT AS TO WHETHER OR NOT THAT MURDER WAS COMMITTED DURING THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY. DO YOU UNDERSTAND? 17 18 MR. CRAWFORD: YES.

19 THE COURT: SO THE FIRST PHASE OF IT, GUILT OR
20 INNOCENCE AND IF IT IS GUILT, GUILTY OF FIRST DEGREE MURDER,
21 AND THEN WHETHER OR NOT THE SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE OR
22 COMMISSION OF THE SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE, THE COMMISSION OF
23 THE ROBBERY TOOK PLACE, ALL RIGHT?

MR. CRAWFORD: ALL RIGHT.

25 THE COURT: THAT IS WHAT WE CALL THE SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE,
26 IT WAS COMMITTED DURING THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY.

27 DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION REGARDING THE DEATH PENALTY 28 THAT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING AN IMPARTIAL DECISION CONCERNING

1	THE TRUTH OR FALSITY OF THE SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE ALLEGED IN
2	THIS CASE?
3	MR. CRAWFORD: NO.
4	THE COURT: NOW NEXT: DO YOU HAVE SUCH AN OPINION CONCERNING
5	THE DEATH PENALTY THAT YOU WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE TO IMPOSE
6	IT AFTER A VERDICT OF GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE
7	WITH A FINDING OF SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE, REGARDLESS OF ANY EVIDENCE
8	THAT MAY BE PRESENTED AT THE PENALTY PHASE OF THE TRIAL?
9	MR. CRAWFORD: NO.
10	THE COURT: DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT AFTER THE FIRST PHASE,
11	IF IT IS FOUND TO BE MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE AND SPECIAL
12	CIRCUMSTANCES, THEN WE HAVE THE SECOND TRIAL BY THE SAME
13	JURY TO DETERMINE THE PENALTY TO BE IMPOSED WHERE ADDITIONAL
14	EVIDENCE WOULD COME IN?
15	MR. CRAWFORD: YES.
16	THE COURT: THAT ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE WOULD BE TO SHOW
17	EXTENUATION OR MITIGATION, RATHER, OF THE PENALTY, OR
18	AGGRAVATION. MITIGATING CONSISTS OF THINGS WHICH ARE FAVORABLE
19	TO THE DEFENDANT AND AGGRAVATION, THOSE WHICH ARE NOT FAVORABLE
20	TO THE DEFENDANT; DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?
21	MR. CRAWFORD: YES, SIR.
22	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, NOW NEXT: DO YOU HAVE SUCH AN
23	OPINION CONCERNING THE DEATH PENALTY THAT YOU WOULD AUTOMATICALLY
24	VOTE FOR LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE AFTER
25	A VERDICT OF GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FINDING
26	OF SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES REGARDLESS OF ANY EVIDENCE THAT MAY
27	BE PRESENTED AT THE PENALTY PHASE OF THE TRIAL?
28	MR. CRAWFORD: NO.

20-2

1 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. NOW YOU DO UNDERSTAND THAT THE 2 ISSUE OF THE DEATH PENALTY MAY OR MAY NOT OCCUR IN THIS CASE 3 AND THAT THE QUESTIONS HAVE BEEN ASKED ONLY IN THE EVENT THAT 4 YOU REACH THAT PHASE OF THE TRIAL? 5 MR. CRAWFORD: YES. 6 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. INCIDENTALLY, HAVE YOU READ ANY-7 THING AT ALL ABOUT THIS CASE? 8 MR. CRAWFORD: NO, SIR, I HAVEN'T. 9 THE COURT: NEITHER IN THE L.A. TIMES OR ANY MAGAZINE 10 LIKE TIME OR NEWSWEEK OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT? 11 MR. CRAWFORD: NO, SIR. 12 THE COURT: HAVE YOU TALKED TO ANYBODY AT ALL ABOUT IT 13 AMONG THE JURORS OR ANYBODY ELSE? 14 MR. CRAWFORD: NO. I HAVEN'T. 15 THE COURT: EXCEPT YOU KNOW THAT THE CHARGE INVOLVING THE 16 DEATH PENALTY IS INVOLVED IN THIS CASE? 17 MR. CRAWFORD: YES, SIR. 18 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, YOU HAVE NO FIXED OPINION, OF 19 COURSE. AT THIS PARTICULAR TIME ONE WAY OR THE OTHER? 20 MR. CRAWFORD: NO, SIR. 21 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, YOU MAY INQUIRE. 22 MR. CHIER: MAY I HAVE JUST A MOMENT, PLEASE, YOUR HONOR? 23 (UNREPORTED COLLOQUY BETWEEN MR. CHIER 24 AND THE DEFENDANT.) 25 MR. CHIER: PASS FOR CAUSE, YOUR HONOR. 26 THE COURT: VERY WELL. 27 MR. WAPNER: MR. CRAWFORD, DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT IF 28 YOU GET TO THAT PHASE OF THE TRIAL THAT WOULD INVOLVE

1 DELIBERATION ON THE DEATH PENALTY. THAT YOU HAVE TO RENDER 2 AN INDIVIDUAL OPINION AS TO WHAT YOU THINK THE APPROPRIATE 3 PENALTY SHOULD BE WHETHER IT IS LIFE IN PRISON OR DEATH? 4 MR. CRAWFORD: YES. 5 MR. WAPNER: DO YOU THINK YOU ARE CAPABLE OF DOING THAT? 6 MR. CRAWFORD: SURE. 7 MR. WAPNER: DO YOU HAVE ANY RESERVATIONS ABOUT IT? 8 MR. CRAWFORD: NO, NONE. 9 MR. WAPNER: DO YOU HAVE ANY RELIGIOUS, PHILOSOPHICAL 10 OR MORAL FEELINGS ABOUT THE DEATH PENALTY THAT YOU THINK WOULD 11 MAKE IT DIFFICULT FOR YOU TO SIT ON A CASE OF THIS NATURE? 12 MR. CRAWFORD: NO. 13 MR. WAPNER: I HAVE NOTHING FURTHER. I WILL PASS FOR 14 CAUSE. 15 THE COURT: DO YOU PASS FOR CAUSE? 16 MR. WAPNER: YES. 17 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, MR. CRAWFORD, YOU KNOW WE ARE 18 IN THE PROCESS NOW OF INQUIRING OF ALL OF THE JURORS ON THOSE 19 POINTS WHICH I HAVE ASKED YOU ABOUT AND THAT WILL TAKE US 20 QUITE A BIT OF TIME, AS YOU KNOW. WE HAVE SEVEN OR EIGHT 21 A DAY AND BEFORE WE EXHAUST A NUMBER OF PROSPECTIVE JURORS, 22 IT IS ANTICIPATED THAT WE WON'T FINISH UNTIL ABOUT DECEMBER 23 THE 2ND SO WHAT I WILL ASK YOU TO DO, IF IT IS AGREEABLE TO 24 YOU, YOU COME BACK TO THE JURY ASSEMBLY ROOM ON DECEMBER 2ND 25 AT 10:30. DECEMBER 2ND AT 10:30. 26 MR. CRAWFORD: YES. 27 THE COURT: AND HOPEFULLY, WE WILL BE FINISHED WITH 28 THIS PHASE WITH ALL OF THE JURORS; DO YOU UNDERSTAND?

1	MR. CRAWFORD: YES, SIR.
2	THE COURT: IF BY ANY CHANCE IT IS GOING TO BE LONGER
3	THAN THAT, THEN WE WILL GIVE YOU A CALL AND TELL YOU NOT TO
4	COME AND TELL YOU WHEN TO COME. WE HAVE YOUR TELEPHONE
5	NUMBER.
6	WE HAVE THE TELEPHONE NUMBERS, YOU SAID, OF ALL
7	OF THEM, MA'AM?
8	THE CLERK: YES, HERE, YES.
9	THE COURT: YES, WE HAVE YOUR TELEPHONE NUMBER.
10	MR. CRAWFORD: THANK YOU, SIR.
11	THE COURT: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. YOU ARE EXCUSED UNTIL
12	DECEMBER 2ND IN THE JURY ASSEMBLY ROOM AT 10:30 A.M.
13	MR. CRAWFORD: THANK YOU, SIR.
14	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, CALL THE NEXT ONE.
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

1 MR. WAPNER: YOUR HONOR, MAY I HAVE A MINUTE ON THE RECORD BEFORE WE BRING IN THE NEXT JUROR? 2 3 THE COURT: YES. 4 MR. WAPNER: I JUST WANTED TO MAKE THE RECORD CLEAR 5 THAT MR. CRAWFORD IS BLACK AND MS. BRYANTPURVEY, WHO WE 6 EXAMINED YESTERDAY AND WHO ALSO THE DEFENSE PASSED FOR CAUSE 7 AND DID NOT ASK ANY QUESTIONS, WAS ALSO BLACK. 8 THE COURT: YES. 9 MR. WAPNER: THANK YOU. 10 (PROSPECTIVE JUROR RUBY EWELL ENTERED 11 THE COURTROOM.) 12 THE COURT: MISS EWELL, WHERE DO YOU LIVE? 13 MS. EWELL: LOS ANGELES. 14 THE COURT: WHAT PART? 15 MS. EWELL: WEST LOS ANGELES. 16 THE COURT: WEST LOS ANGELES. ALL RIGHT. 17 I AM GOING TO ASK YOU A SERIES OF QUESTIONS. 18 THE ANSWERS TO THE QUESTIONS WILL BE EITHER YES OR NO. IF 19 YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND ANY OF THEM OR IF THEY ARE UNCLEAR TO 20 YOU, ASK ME TO REPEAT THEM AND I WILL BE VERY HAPPY TO DO 21 S0. 22 MS. EWELL: OKAY. 23 THE COURT: DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION REGARDING THE DEATH 24 PENALTY THAT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING AN IMPARTIAL DECISION 25 AS TO THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF THE DEFENDANT? 26 MS. EWELL: NO. 27 THE COURT: DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION REGARDING THE DEATH 28 PENALTY THAT WOULD CAUSE YOU TO VOTE FOR FIRST DEGREE MURDER,

21-1

1	EVEN WHEN THE PROSECUTION ONLY PROVES THE DEFENDANT GUILTY
2	OF MURDER IN THE SECOND DEGREE OR MANSLAUGHTER?
3	MS. EWELL: NO.
4	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. BEFORE I ASK YOU THE THIRD
5	QUESTION, I WANT TO PREFACE IT BY SAYING THAT YOU WERE HERE
6	WHEN ALL OF THE JURORS WERE PRESENT?
7	MS. EWELL: YES.
8	THE COURT: AND YOU HEARD ME EXPLAIN THE NATURE OF THE
9	CASE?
10	MS. EWELL: YES.
11	THE COURT: YOU HEARD ME SAY THAT IT IS A DEATH PENALTY
12	CASE WHERE THE DEFENDANT IS ACCUSED OF COMMITTING A MURDER
13	AND THAT MURDER IS IN THE FIRST DEGREE AND THAT THAT MURDER
14	WAS COMMITTED IN THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY?
15	MS. EWELL: YES.
16	THE COURT: DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?
17	MS. EWELL: YES.
18	THE COURT: NOW, WHEN A MURDER IS COMMITTED IN THE COURSE
19	OF A ROBBERY, THAT MAY CALL FOR THE IMPOSITION OF EITHER THE
20	DEATH PENALTY OR LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF
21	PAROLE.
22	SO IF THE JURORS COME IN WITH A VERDICT OF GUILTY
23	OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE, THEY ARE THEN CALLED UPON TO
24	DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT THAT MURDER WAS COMMITTED UNDER THE
25	SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES, DURING THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY. AND
26	THAT IS EITHER TRUE OR UNTRUE, FALSE OR TRUE. DO YOU
27	UNDERSTAND THAT?
28	MS. EWELL: YES.

ſ

1-2

THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. NOW THE QUESTION IS, DO YOU HAVE 1 ANY OPINION REGARDING THE DEATH PENALTY THAT WOULD PREVENT 2 YOU FROM MAKING AN IMPARTIAL DECISION CONCERNING THE TRUTH 3 OR FALSITY OF THE SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE ALLEGED IN THIS CASE? 4 5 MS. EWELL: NO. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, DO YOU HAVE SUCH AN OPINION 6 7 CONCERNING THE DEATH PENALTY THAT YOU WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE TO IMPOSE IT AFTER A VERDICT OF GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE 8 FIRST DEGREE WITH A FINDING OF SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE, REGARDLESS 9 OF ANY EVIDENCE THAT MAY BE PRESENTED AT THE PENALTY PHASE 10 11 OF THE TRIAL? 12 MS. EWELL: NO. THE COURT: DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT IF THERE IS MURDER 13 14 IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES, THEN THAT SAME JURY DETERMINES WHETHER OR NOT THERE SHOULD BE DEATH 15 16 OR LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE? 17 MS. EWELL: I UNDERSTAND. THE COURT: AND THAT THERE WILL BE ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE, 18 19 EITHER FAVORABLE EVIDENCE FOR THE DEFENDANT WHICH WE CALL MITIGATING CIRCUMSTANCES OR AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH 20 21 ARE UNFAVORABLE TO THE DEFENDANT. YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 22 MS. EWELL: I UNDERSTAND THAT. THE COURT: AND THEN YOU MAKE UP YOUR MIND ONE WAY OR 23 24 THE OTHER? 25 MS. EWELL: RIGHT. THE COURT: DO YOU HAVE SUCH AN OPINION CONCERNING THE 26 DEATH PENALTY THAT YOU WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR LIFE 27 28 IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE AFTER A VERDICT

1 - 7

1	OF GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FINDING OF
2	SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES REGARDLESS OF ANY EVIDENCE THAT MAY
3	BE PRESENTED AT THE PENALTY PHASE OF THE TRIAL?
4	MS. EWELL: I HAVE NO OPINION.
5	THE COURT: WOULD YOU AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR LIFE
6	WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE OR WOULD YOU ALSO CONSIDER THE
7	OTHER ASPECT, DEATH? IS THAT RIGHT?
8	MS. EWELL: I WOULD CONSIDER THAT.
9	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT THE ISSUE
10	OF THE DEATH PENALTY MAY OR MAY NOT OCCUR IN THIS CASE, AND
11	THAT THESE QUESTIONS HAVE BEEN ASKED ONLY IN THE EVENT THAT
12	YOU REACH THAT PHASE OF THE TRIAL?
13	MS. EWELL: I UNDERSTAND.
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

1-4

1048

ł

THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. ANY QUESTIONS? 1 MR. CHIER: YES. IS IT MISS OR MRS.? 2 MS. EWELL: MS. 3 MR. CHIER: MS. EWELL, MY NAME IS RICHARD CHIER. I 4 AM CO-COUNSEL FOR MR. HUNT. 5 THE COURT: THAT IS THE DEFENDANT. 6 MR. CHIER: THE DEFENDANT, YES. AND I WOULD LIKE TO 7 ASK YOU PRIOR TO COMING IN HERE TODAY, IF YOU HAVE HEARD OR 8 SEEN ANYTHING ABOUT THIS CASE. 9 MS. EWELL: NO. 10 THE COURT: SORRY. I MEANT TO ASK THAT. 11 MR. CHIER: YOU HAVE HEARD NO TELEVISION OR READ NO 12 ARTICLES OR MAGAZINES OR NEWSPAPERS? 13 MS. EWELL: NO. 14 MR. CHIER: HAVE YOU HEARD IN THE HALLWAY, JUROR GOSSIP 15 OF ANY KIND? 16 MS. EWELL: NO. 17 MR. CHIER: AND DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS IN 18 CALIFORNIA, NO MANDATORY DEATH PENALTY FOR ANY CRIME? 19 MS. EWELL: I UNDERSTAND THAT. 20 MR. CHIER: THERE ARE CERTAIN CRIMES FOR WHICH THE PENALTY 21 OF DEATH OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE, THE PENALTY OF LIFE WITHOUT 22 POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE CAN BE IMPOSED? 23 MS. EWELL: YES. 24 MR. CHIER: AND THAT I ASSUME THAT IN YOUR CASE, HAVING 25 ANSWERED THE JUDGE'S QUESTIONS, THAT IT WOULD DEPEND UPON 26 THE PARTICULAR CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE CASE AND THE EVIDENCE 27 THAT YOU HEARD WHICH WAY YOU WOULD BE INCLINED TO VOTE? 28

1-5

1-6

1

4

5

6

9

18

22

MS. EWELL: YES.

2 MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT. ARE YOU BASICALLY IN FAVOR OF 3 THE DEATH PENALTY AS A GENERAL PROPOSITION?

MS. EWELL: I REALLY HAVE NOT GIVEN IT MUCH THOUGHT. MR. CHIER: OKAY. I PASS FOR CAUSE.

THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU.

7 MR. WAPNER: MRS. EWELL, DO YOU UNDERSTAND THE JUDGE'S
8 EXPLANATION ABOUT THE DIFFERENT PHASES OF THE TRIAL?

MS. EWELL: YES.

10 MR. WAPNER: AND DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT IF YOU GET TO 11 THAT PHASE WHERE YOU ARE DECIDING UPON A PENALTY, THAT YOU 12 WILL HAVE TO RENDER YOUR INDIVIDUAL VERDICT OR OPINION AS 13 TO WHETHER OR NOT THE PROPER PENALTY SHOULD BE DEATH OR LIFE 14 WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE?

15 MR. EWELL: YES.

MR. WAPNER: DO YOU THINK THAT YOU ARE THE KIND OF PERSON
WHO IS CAPABLE OF MAKING THAT KIND OF A JUDGMENT?

MS. EWELL: YES.

MR. WAPNER: OKAY. SO THAT IF YOU LISTEN TO ALL OF
THE EVIDENCE AND YOU DECIDE THAT THE PROPER PUNISHMENT IS
DEATH, THAT YOU COULD BRING BACK THAT VERDICT?

MS. EWELL: IF I THOUGHT IT WAS REQUIRED, YES.

23 MR. WAPNER: CAN YOU TELL ME WHAT YOU MEANT BY, "IF 24 YOU THOUGHT IT WAS REQUIRED"?

25 MS. EWELL: IF I THOUGHT ALL OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES POINTED 26 THAT WAY, THAT THE DEFENDANT WAS GUILTY.

27 MR. WAPNER: THANK YOU. THE REASON I ASKED THAT 28 QUESTION IS BECAUSE SOMETIMES JURORS ANSWER THOSE QUESTIONS

1 LIKE THEY THOUGHT IT WAS REQUIRED. THEY THINK THAT THE JUDGE 2 IS SUPPOSED TO TELL THEM WHAT TO DO. 3 MS. EWELL: OKAY. 4 MR. WAPNER: LIKEWISE, IF YOU THOUGHT THE EVIDENCE 5 JUSTIFIED A VERDICT OF LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE, 6 COULD YOU BRING BACK THAT VERDICT? 7 MS. EWELL: YES. 8 MR. WAPNER: DO YOU HAVE ANY RELIGIOUS OR PHILOSOPHICAL 9 OR MORAL FEELINGS THAT WOULD MAKE IT DIFFICULT FOR YOU TO 10 SIT AS A JUROR IN A CASE OF THIS KIND, KNOWING THAT YOU WOULD 11 HAVE TO MAKE -- YOU MIGHT BE CALLED UPON TO MAKE THIS DECISION? 12 MS. EWELL: NO. 13 MR. WAPNER: I JUST WANTED TO TOUCH ON THE PUBLICITY 14 ASPECT BRIEFLY. I TAKE IT THAT YOU DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE 15 NAME JOE HUNT WHEN YOU HEARD THE DEFENDANT'S NAME READ, IS 16 THAT RIGHT? 17 MS. EWELL: NO I DIDN'T. 18 MR. WAPNER: OKAY. HAVE YOU READ ANYTHING OR HEARD 19 ANYTHING ABOUT THE SOMETHING -- SOMETHING CALLED THE 20 BILLIONAIRE BOYS CLUB? 21 MS. EWELL: NO. I AM AFRAID THAT I DON'T READ THE PAPER. 22 I DON'T LOOK AT TELEVISION, NO. 23 MR. WAPNER: OKAY. WELL, THAT IS PROBABLY A PRETTY 24 GOOD THING. I THINK THE JUDGE WILL TELL YOU BEFORE YOU LEAVE, 25 THAT IN THE EVENT THAT YOU DO WATCH TV OR READ PAPERS, YOU 26 ARE NOT SUPPOSED TO READ ANYTHING THAT MIGHT BE WRITTEN ABOUT 27 THIS CASE FROM NOW ON. 28 THE COURT: DON'T TALK TO ANYBODY ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED

HERE OR THE QUESTIONS ASKED OF YOU. ALL RIGHT? 1 MS. EWELL: OKAY. 2 MR. WAPNER: I PASS FOR CAUSE. 3 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. NOW, WE ARE IN THE PROCESS AS 4 YOU SEE, OF GOING THROUGH ALL OF THE PROSPECTIVE JURORS AND 5 ASKING THEM THE SAME QUESTIONS WE HAVE ASKED YOU. 6 AND THIS PROBABLY WILL TAKE UNTIL DECEMBER 2ND 7 AT LEAST. SO WHAT WE WILL ASK YOU TO DO IS, COME BACK TO 8 THE JURY ASSEMBLY ROOM ON DECEMBER 2ND AT 10:30 A.M. 9 THAT IS DECEMBER 2ND AT 10:30 A.M. WE HAVE YOUR 10 TELEPHONE NUMBER. IN THE EVENT THAT WE DON'T FINISH UP UNTIL 11 THAT TIME OR IT IS GOING TO BE LATER, WE WILL CALL YOU AND 12 TELL YOU WHEN TO COME BACK. 13 MS. EWELL: OKAY. 14 THE COURT: WILL THAT BE ALL RIGHT? 15 MS. EWELL: YES. 16 THE COURT: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. 17 (PROSPECTIVE JUROR EWELL EXITED THE 18 COURTROOM.) 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

22 FO

1 (PROSPECTIVE JUROR FARBER ENTERS THE 2 COURTROOM.) 3 THE COURT: MR. FARBER, WHERE DO YOU LIVE? 4 MR. FARBER: REDONDO BEACH. 5 THE COURT: 1 AM GOING TO ASK YOU A SERIES OF QUESTIONS 6 AND THE ANSWERS TO WHICH WILL EITHER BE YES OR NO. IF YOU 7 ARE NOT CLEAR ABOUT A QUESTION ASKED, I WILL BE HAPPY TO 8 CLEAR IT UP FOR YOU. 9 MR. FARBER: YES. 10 THE COURT: I WILL EXPLAIN IT TO YOU DURING THE COURSE 11 OF MY QUESTIONING. 12 NOW THE FIRST QUESTION I AM GOING TO ASK YOU IS: 13 DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION REGARDING THE DEATH PENALTY 14 THAT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING AN IMPARTIAL DECISION AS 15 TO THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF THE DEFENDANT? 16 MR. FARBER: NO, I DON'T. 17 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, SECONDLY: DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION 18 REGARDING THE DEATH PENALTY THAT WOULD CAUSE YOU TO VOTE FOR 19 FIRST DEGREE MURDER, EVEN IF THE PROSECUTION DOES NOT PROVE 20 MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE? 21 MR. FARBER: NO. 22 THE COURT: BEFORE I ASK YOU THE THIRD QUESTION I AM 23 GOING TO EXPLAIN TO YOU -- AND YOU WERE HERE AT THE TIME I 24 GAVE THE GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE NATURE OF THE CASE AND 25 OUTLINED IT TO THE JURY -- THE DEFENDANT IS CHARGED IN THIS 26 CASE WITH MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE AND THE DEATH PENALTY 27 IS BEING SOUGHT BY THE PEOPLE BECAUSE IT IS CLAIMED BY THE 28 PEOPLE THAT THIS MURDER OCCURRED DURING THE COURSE OF A

22-1

2-2

1 ROBBERY. BECAUSE OF THAT FACT, THAT IT IS CLAIMED THAT THE 2 MURDER TOOK PLACE IN THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY, THE JURY THEN 3 WILL BE CALLED UPON, IF THEY FIND THE DEFENDANT GUILTY OF 4 MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE, TO SAY WHETHER OR NOT IT WAS IN 5 THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY. IN THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY IS WHAT 6 IS DESIGNATED AS A SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE IN CONNECTION WITH 7 THE MURDER AND SO THE JURY, IF THEY FIND THE DEFENDANT GUILTY 8 OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE, THEY THEN WILL BE CALLED UPON 9 TO MAKE A FINDING WHETHER IT IS TRUE OR UNTRUE THAT IT WAS 10 COMMITTED DURING THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY, THAT IS A SPECIAL 11 CIRCUMSTANCE.

12 SO MY QUESTION IS: DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION REGARDING
 13 THE DEATH PENALTY THAT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING AN IMPARTIAL
 14 DECISION CONCERNING THE TRUTH OR FALSITY OF THE SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE
 15 ALLEGED IN THIS CASE?

16

MR. FARBER: NO.

17 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, NEXT. DO YOU HAVE SUCH AN OPINION
18 CONCERNING THE DEATH PENALTY THAT YOU WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE
19 TO IMPOSE IT AFTER A VERDICT OF GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST
20 DEGREE WITH A FINDING OF SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE, REGARDLESS OF
21 ANY EVIDENCE THAT MAY BE PRESENTED AT THE PENALTY PHASE OF
22 THE TRIAL?

23

MR. FARBER: NO.

THE COURT: NOW, THE PENALTY PHASE, AS YOU KNOW AND YOU
HAVE HEARD, IF AFTER A JURY DOES FIND THE DEFENDANT GUILTY
OF MURDER WITH THE SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE THAT IT WAS COMMITTED
DURING THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY, THEN THERE IS A SECOND PHASE
OF THE TRIAL WHERE THE JURY HEARS EVIDENCE OF EXTENUATING

1	CIRCUMSTANCES OR MITIGATING CIRCUMSTANCES OR FACTS WHICH ARE
2	FAVORABLE TO THE DEFENDANT AND FACTS WHICH ARE UNFAVORABLE,
3	WHICH ARE KNOWN AS AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES; DO YOU UNDER-
4	STAND?
5	MR. FARBER: YES.
6	THE COURT: YOU HEAR BOTH SIDES OF THAT, THEN THE JURY
7	MAKES UP THEIR MIND WHETHER IT SHOULD BE DEATH OR LIFE
8	IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE.
9	DO YOU HAVE SUCH AN OPINION CONCERNING THE DEATH
10	PENALTY THAT YOU WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR LIFE IMPRISONMENT
11	WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE AFTER A VERDICT OF GUILTY OF
12	MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FINDING OF SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES
13	REGARDLESS OF ANY EVIDENCE THAT MAY BE PRESENTED AT THE PENALTY
14	PHASE OF THE TRIAL?
15	MR. FARBER: NO.
16	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT THE ISSUE
17	OF THE DEATH PENALTY MAY OR MAY NOT OCCUR IN THIS CASE, AND
18	THAT THESE QUESTIONS HAVE BEEN ASKED ONLY IN THE EVENT THAT
19	YOU REACH THAT PHASE OF THE TRIAL?
20	MR. FARBER: YES.
21	THE COURT: HAVE YOU READ ANYTHING AT ALL ABOUT THIS
22	CASE IN ANY PUBLICATION, NEWSPAPER?
23	MR. FARBER: OH, NO.
24	I REALLY DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE CASE.
25	THE COURT: AND YOU HAVEN'T READ ANYTHING ABOUT IT IN
26	THE LOS ANGELES TIMES?
27	MR. FARBER: NO, NOT
28	THE COURT: NOR ANY MAGAZINE?

2 - 3

1	HAVE YOU HEARD ANY DISCUSSION AROUND THE JURY ROOM
2	OR ANY OTHER PLACE BY PEOPLE WHO MIGHT HAVE READ ANYTHING ABOUT
з	ΙΤ?
4	MR. FARBER: NO.
5	THE COURT: NOTHING AT ALL? ALL RIGHT, YOU MAY INQUIRE.
6	MR. CHIER: MR. FARBER, MY NAME IS RICHARD CHIER. I
7	AM ONE OF THE ATTORNEYS FOR MR. HUNT, JOE HUNT, THE DEFENDANT
8	IN THIS CASE.
9	AND AT THE RISK OF BEING SLIGHTLY REPETITIOUS,
10	I WANT TO POINT OUT AT THE OUTSET THAT BECAUSE WE ARE TALKING
11	ABOUT YOUR VIEWS TOWARD THE DEATH PENALTY, IT IS NOT TO BE
12	ASSUMED BY YOU THAT MR. HUNT IS GUILTY OF ANYTHING.
13	THIS IS MERELY A PROCEDURAL TECHNIQUE IN THESE
14	TYPES OF CASES THAT HAS TO BE DONE AND THE FACT THAT WE ARE
15	TALKING ABOUT DEATH HAS ABSOLUTELY NO IMPLICATION WHATSOEVER:
16	DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?
17	MR. FARBER: YES, I DO.
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

į.

1 MR. CHIER: AND AS UNPLEASANT AS IT MAY BE, I WOULD LIKE 2 TO BRIEFLY QUESTION YOU CONCERNING YOUR VIEWS GENERALLY AND 3 MAYBE SPECIFICALLY. IF NECESSARY ON THE DEATH PENALTY. 4 IF I ASK YOU THE FOLLOWING QUESTION, HOW WOULD 5 YOU CHARACTERIZE YOURSELF: STRONGLY IN FAVOR OF THE DEATH 6 PENALTY, MILDLY IN FAVOR OF THE DEATH PENALTY, NO OPINION OR 7 STRONGLY OPPOSED TO THE DEATH PENALTY? 8 (PAUSE.) 9 MR. FARBER: I WOULD PROBABLY SAY MILDLY IN FAVOR. 10 MR. CHIER: 1 TAKE IT THEN, MR. FARBER, THAT YOU FEEL 11 THE DEATH PENALTY IS AN APPROPRIATE PUNISHMENT FOR CERTAIN 12 TYPES OF OFFENSES? 13 MR. FARBER: I GUESS THAT WOULD DEPEND UPON THE 14 CIRCUMSTANCES, YOU KNOW. 15 MR. CHIER: RIGHT. 16 BUT LET'S ASSUME FOR JUST THE PURPOSE OF DISCUSSION 17 HERE THAT YOU ARE THE BOSS AND YOU GET TO DECIDE WHO GETS THE 18 DEATH PENALTY AND WHO DOESN'T; ARE THERE ANY -- IS THERE ANY 19 TYPE OR TYPES OF CRIME WHICH YOU WOULD FEEL WARRANTED THE 20 DEATH PENALTY MORE THAN SOME OTHER TYPES? 21 MR. FARBER: YES, I WOULD, YOU KNOW. 22 MR. CHIER: COULD YOU TELL ME? 23 MR. FARBER: WELL, SOME MURDER THAT WAS EXTREMELY 24 GRUESOME, YOU KNOW, LIKE DISMEMBERMENT OF SOMEONE. 25 MR. CHIER: TORTURE? 26 MR. FARBER: YES, THAT TYPE OF THING. 27 MR. CHIER: THAT TYPE OF THING? I TAKE IT THEN FROM 28 THE TOTALITY OF YOUR ANSWERS THAT YOU HOLD NO PERSONAL BELIEFS

1 WHICH WOULD SUBSTANTIALLY IMPAIR YOUR ABILITY TO RETURN A 2 VERDICT OF EITHER DEATH OR LIFE WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF 3 PAROLE IF SELECTED AS A JUROR IN THIS CASE? 4 MR. FARBER: NO, I DON'T HAVE. 5 MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT, PASS FOR CAUSE. 6 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, THANK YOU. 7 MR. WAPNER: MR. FARBER, DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT IF YOU 8 ARE CHOSEN AS A JUROR IN THIS CASE AND YOU ARE DELIBERATING 9 ON THE GUILT PHASE, THE FIRST PART OF THE TRIAL WHERE YOU ARE 10 TRYING TO DETERMINE THE ISSUE OF GUILT, THAT AT THAT PART OF 11 THE TRIAL YOU CAN'T CONSIDER THE POSSIBLE PENALTY THAT MIGHT 12 BE IMPOSED? 13 MR. FARBER: WOULD YOU REPEAT THAT? 14 MR. WAPNER: YES, SIR. 15 THE COURT: WHAT HE IS TELLING YOU IS, THERE ARE TWO 16 PHASES OF THE TRIAL. THE FIRST PART OF THE TRIAL IS AS TO 17 THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF THE DEFENDANT OF THE COMMISSION OF 18 THE CRIME OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE IN THE COURSE OF A 19 ROBBERY. IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH PENALTY; DO YOU UNDERSTAND 20 THAT? 21 MR. FARBER: YES. 22 THE COURT: THE JURY THEN MAKES A DETERMINATION OF GUILT 23 OR INNOCENCE. IF IT IS GUILT, THEN THERE IS A SECOND PHASE 24 OF THE TRIAL WHERE THE JURY THEN DETERMINES WHETHER IT SHOULD 25 BE LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE OR 26 DEATH AND IN CONNECTION WITH THAT PARTICULAR PHASE OF THE TRIAL. 27 THE JURY WILL CONSIDER ALL OF THE FACTS WHICH MILITATE IN 28 FAVOR OF THE DEFENDANT, IN OTHER WORDS, EXTENUATING OR

MITIGATING CIRCUMSTANCES, FAVORABLE OR AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH ARE AGAINST HIM; DO YOU UNDERSTAND? MR. FARBER: UH-HUH. THE COURT: SO THE JURY WILL HEAR BOTH SIDES OF THAT AND THEN MAKE UP THEIR MINDS AS TO WHAT THE PENALTY WILL BE? MR. FARBER: YEAH. MR. WAPNER: WHAT I WAS TRYING TO ASK YOU IS: AT THE FIRST PART ARE YOU WERE TRYING TO DETERMINE WHETHER THE DEFENDANT IS GUILTY OR NOT, THE JUDGE IS GOING TO TELL YOU THAT YOU HAVE TO MAKE THAT DECISION WITHOUT CONSIDERING WHAT THE PENALTY MIGHT BE; IF HE TELLS YOU THAT, CAN YOU FOLLOW THAT INSTRUCTION? MR. FARBER: OH, YEAH, I THINK SO. 

MR. WAPNER: OKAY. THE POINT BEING, THAT YOU ARE 1 SUPPOSED TO DECIDE GUILT OR INNOCENCE, BASED ON THE FACTS 2 BEFORE YOU AND THE LAW THAT THE JUDGE GIVES YOU AND NOT BASED 3 ON WHAT THE PENALTY MIGHT BE AT SOME POINT DOWN THE LINE. 4 YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 5 MR. FARBER: YES. 6 MR. WAPNER: OKAY. DO YOU HAVE ANY RELIGIOUS, 7 PHILOSOPHICAL OR MORAL VIEWS OR BELIEFS THAT WOULD MAKE IT 8 DIFFICULT FOR YOU TO SIT ON A CASE OF THIS TYPE? 9 MR. FARBER: NO I DON'T. 10 MR. WAPNER: HAD YOU GIVEN ANY THOUGHT TO THE QUESTION 11 OF THE DEATH PENALTY BEFORE YOU WERE BROUGHT INTO THIS 12 COURTROOM AND ASKED TO ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS? 13 MR. FARBER: NO. 14 MR. WAPNER: DO YOU REMEMBER THE QUESTION OF THE DEATH 15 PENALTY BEING ON THE BALLOT SEVERAL YEARS AGO? 16 MR. FARBER: YES. YOU KNOW, I USUALLY DON'T VOTE ON 17 THOSE MEASURES, JUST THE PRESIDENCY AND THAT IS IT, YOU KNOW. 18 MR. WAPNER: OKAY. SO, YOU DIDN'T VOTE ON IT? YOU 19 DON'T RECALL WHICH WAY YOU VOTED? 20 MR. FARBER: WELL, I AM SURE THAT I DIDN'T VOTE ON IT. 21 MR. WAPNER: OKAY. DO YOU HAVE ANY FEELINGS ABOUT THE 22 DEATH PENALTY THAT WOULD BIAS YOU ONE WAY OR THE OTHER IN 23 FAVOR OF ONE SIDE OR THE OTHER IN THIS CASE AS YOU SIT THERE 24 RIGHT NOW? 25 MR. FARBER: NO. 26 MR. WAPNER: PASS FOR CAUSE, YOUR HONOR. 27 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. YOU PASS FOR CAUSE, MR. CHIER? 28

23A '

23A-2

MR. CHIER: YES, YOUR HONOR. 1 THE COURT: YOU SEE, WE ARE IN THE PROCESS NOW OF 2 INTERVIEWING ALL OF THE JURORS WHO MIGHT BE POSSIBLE JURORS 3 IN THIS CASE, EXACTLY AS WE HAVE DONE WITH YOU. WE HAVE GOT 4 QUITE A LIST TO GO. THE INITIAL OF YOUR LAST NAME IS F. 5 WE HAVE GOT TO GO THROUGH Z. IT IS ANTICIPATED THAT WE'LL 6 7 BE THROUGH BY DECEMBER 2ND. 8 WHAT I WILL ASK YOU TO DO, IS COME BACK TO THE JURY ASSEMBLY ROOM ON DECEMBER 2ND AT 10:30. THAT WILL BE 9 DECEMBER 2ND AT 10:30. 10 IF IT IS GOING TO BE ANY LATER, OF COURSE IT MIGHT 11 TAKE US LONGER. WE DO HAVE YOUR TELEPHONE NUMBER. WE WILL 12 CALL YOU AND LET YOU KNOW. 13 MR. FARBER: OKAY. THAT IS 10:30 DECEMBER 2ND. 14 15 THE COURT: DON'T TALK TO ANYBODY ABOUT WHAT HAS BEEN ASKED OF YOU OR ANYTHING ABOUT THE CASE. 16 17 MR. WAPNER: PLEASE ADMONISH HIM ABOUT READING ANYTHING 18 OR LISTENING TO ANYTHING. 19 THE COURT: YES. AND IF THERE IS ANYTHING, ANY PUBLICATION, DON'T READ IT. ALL RIGHT? AND DO NOT LISTEN 20 TO THE TELEVISION ABOUT THIS. 21 22 MR. FARBER: YES. THE COURT: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. 23 24 (PROSPECTIVE JUROR FARBER EXITED THE COURTROOM.) 25 26 (PROSPECTIVE JUROR NELSON FASO ENTERED 27 THE COURTROOM.) THE COURT: THAT IS MR. FASO? 28

3A-3 1 MR. FASO: YES, SIR. THE COURT: WHERE DO YOU LIVE, SIR? 2 3 MR. FASO: REDONDO BEACH. 4 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. I AM GOING TO ASK YOU A SERIES 5 OF QUESTIONS AND I EXPECT AN ANSWER OF YES OR NO. 6 IF ANY OF THE QUESTIONS ARE UNCLEAR AND YOU WOULD 7 LIKE TO HAVE THEM EXPLAINED, I WILL DO SO. ALL RIGHT? 8 THE FIRST QUESTION TO YOU IS DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION 9 REGARDING THE DEATH PENALTY THAT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING 10 AN IMPARTIAL DECISION AS TO THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF THE 11 DEFENDANT? 12 MR. FASO: PLEASE REPEAT THAT. 13 THE COURT: SURELY. 14 DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION REGARDING THE DEATH PENALTY 15 THAT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING AN IMPARTIAL DECISION AS 16 TO THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF THE DEFENDANT? 17 MR. FASO: I DON'T BELIEVE IN THE DEATH PENALTY. 18 THE COURT: YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN THE DEATH PENALTY? 19 WOULD YOU UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES, IMPOSE THE DEATH PENALTY 20 IF YOU WERE CALLED UPON TO DO SO OR IF WERE WARRANTED? 21 MR. FASO: NO. 1 DON'T THINK SO. 22 THE COURT: YOU WOULD NOT? 23 MR. FASO: NO. 24 THE COURT: IMPOSE THE DEATH PENALTY UNDER ANY 25 CIRCUMSTANCES, IS THAT RIGHT? 26 MR. FASO: RIGHT. 27 THE COURT: YOU ARE SURE ABOUT THAT? 28 MR. FASO: YES. MANY YEARS AGO, I WAS SENT A

3A-4 OUESTIONNAIRE FOR NEW YORK STATE TO BE A JUROR. AND THEY 1 ASKED YOU THAT. THE LAST QUESTION WAS, "DO YOU BELIEVE IN 2 THE DEATH PENALTY?" 3 UP UNTIL THAT PART, I THOUGHT I DID. BUT WHEN 4 I HAD TO PUT IT DOWN IN BLACK AND WHITE AND I WENT TO MARK 5 IT, I COULDN'T MARK IT. I PUT THE PEN DOWN. 6 I CAME BACK TWO DAYS LATER AND I DECIDED THAT 7 NO, I WOULDN'T GIVE THE DEATH PENALTY. 8 THE COURT: DO YOU MEAN UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES, 9 IRRESPECTIVE OF THE NATURE OF THE CASE, WOULD YOU NEVER VOTE 10 FOR THE DEATH PENALTY? IS THAT RIGHT? 11 MR. FASO: THAT'S RIGHT. 12 MR. CHIER: MAY I HAVE A FEW MOMENTS WITH HIM? 13 THE COURT: SURE. 14 MR. CHIER: I HAVE A SHEET HERE, FOR THIS SITUATION. 15 THE COURT: YOU USED THAT WITH ONE OF THE OTHERS. 16 MR. CHIER: YES. THANK YOU. 17 MR. FASO? 18 MR. FASO: FASO. 19 MR. CHIER: MY NAME IS CHIER. I AM ONE OF MR. HUNT'S 20 ATTORNEYS. MR. HUNT IS THE GENTLEMAN SEATED AT THE TABLE. 21 I WOULD LIKE TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT THE SUBJECT 22 OF THE DEATH PENALTY, SO FAR AS IT RELATES TO YOU SERVING 23 AS A JUROR IN THIS CASE. 24 PRELIMINARILY, DO YOU AGREE THAT ALL PERSONS IN 25 THIS COUNTRY ARE ENTITLED TO -- ALL PERSONS ACCUSED OF CRIME 26 ARE ENTITLED TO A TRIAL BY JURY? 27 MR. FASO: YES. 28

1 MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT. AND THAT THAT JURY SHOULD BE COMPRISED OF A CROSS SECTION OF THE COMMUNITY IN WHICH THE 2 3 DEFENDANT LIVES, IS THAT CORRECT? 4 MR. FASO: CORRECT. 5 MR. CHIER: DO YOU AGREE WITH THAT? THAT IS, THAT A 6 CROSS SECTION OF THE COMMUNITY NECESSARILY REPRESENTS VARIOUS 7 AND DIVERSE ETHNIC GROUPS, POINTS OF VIEW, RELIGIOUS 8 PERSUASIONS AND PHILOSOPHICAL PERSUASIONS. IS THAT A CORRECT 9 STATEMENT, IS IT NOT? I MEAN, THE COMMUNITY IS MADE UP OF 10 DIVERSE ELEMENTS, RIGHT? 11 MR. FASO: RIGHT. 12 MR. CHIER: AND THERE ARE PERSONS IN THE COMMUNITY WHO 13 MAY BE CALLED UPON TO SERVE ON A JURY WHO ARE IN FAVOR OF 14 THE DEATH PENALTY? 15 MR. FASO: RIGHT. 16 MR. CHIER: THERE MAY BE PERSONS WHO ARE STRONGLY IN 17 FAVOR OF THE DEATH PENALTY. THERE MAY BE PERSONS WHO ARE 18 SOMEWHAT IN FAVOR OF THE DEATH PENALTY? RIGHT? 19 MR. FASO: RIGHT. 20 MR. CHIER: THERE MAY BE OTHER PERSONS WHO ARE OPPOSED 21 TO THE DEATH PENALTY, CORRECT? 22 MR. FASO: CORRECT. 23 MR. CHIER: AND THAT IN ORDER TO PROPERLY -- WELL, THERE 24 IS A COROLLARY HERE. AND THAT IS, THAT IF A DEFENDANT IS 25 ENTITLED, AS YOU AGREE, TO A TRIAL BY JURY, IT IS ALSO THE 26 DUTY OF THE CITIZENS TO COME FORWARD AND TO SERVE AS A JUROR 27 IN THE CRIMINAL CASES WHEN CALLED TO DO SO? 28 MR. FASO: RIGHT.

MR. CHIER: RIGHT. AND DO YOU UNDERSTAND, SIR, THAT 1 IF ALL PERSONS WHO ARE OPPOSED PHILOSOPHICALLY AND MORALLY 2 TO THE DEATH PENALTY, REFUSE OR FOR SOME REASON DO NOT SERVE 3 ON A JURY, THAT THE JURY IS COMPOSED OF -- IS MISSING AN 4 ELEMENT OF THE COMMUNITY. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 5 MR. WAPNER: OBJECTION. IMPROPER QUESTION. 6 THE COURT: SUSTAINED. I DON'T KNOW WHY YOU ARE 7 ARGUING WITH THE JUROR. DO YOU WANT TO CONVINCE HIM TO GO 8 FOR THE DEATH PENALTY? IS THAT WHAT YOU ARE TRYING TO DO, 9 10 MR. CHIER? 11 MR. CHIER: YES. 12 THE COURT: YOU WANT TO CONVINCE HIM TO GO FOR THE DEATH PENALTY, MR. CHIER? 13 MR. CHIER: I WANT TO SEE IF --14 15 THE COURT: ASK HIM, THEN. MR. CHIER: WELL, I WOULD LIKE TO DO IT THE WAY IN WHICH 16 17 I AM DOING IT. THE COURT: NO. YOU ARE JUST WASTING A LOT OF TIME 18 19 WITH THESE PRELIMINARY QUESTIONS. MR. CHIER: WITH ALL RESPECT TO THE COURT, MR. FASO --20 21 THE COURT: FASO. 22 MR. CHIER: FASO. SORRY. HAVE YOU EVER SERVED ON A JURY BEFORE? 23 24 MR. FASO: ONCE. MR. CHIER: AND IN THAT CASE, DID YOU TAKE AN OATH TO 25 26 FOLLOW THE LAW AS INSTRUCTED YOU BY THE COURT? 27 MR. FASO: THAT WAS A LONG TIME AGO. I BELIEVE I 28 PROBABLY DID.

:	1	MR. CHIER: AND IF YOU WERE TO BE SELECTED AS A JUROR
	2	IN THIS PRESENT NOT THIS PRESENT CASE, BUT AT THIS TIME
	3	OF YOUR JURY SERVICE, I ASSUME THAT YOU WOULD TAKE AN OATH
	4	TO FOLLOW THE LAW THAT WAS GIVEN TO YOU BY THE COURT?
	5	MR. FASO: YES.
I	6	MR. CHIER: IF THAT WAS REQUIRED, RIGHT?
	7	MR. FASO: RIGHT.
23BF	8	
	9	
	10	
	11	
	12	
	13	
	14	
	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23 24	
-	25	
	26 27	
	27	
	28	

1 MR. CHIER: WHAT I AM ASKING YOU --2 MR. WAPNER: EXCUSE ME. WAS THERE AN ANSWER TO THAT? 3 THE COURT: THE ANSWER WAS YES, I THINK HE SAID. 4 MR. WAPNER: OKAY. 5 MR. CHIER: WHAT I REALLY WOULD LIKE TO KNOW AT THIS 6 TIME. IS WHETHER OR DESPITE THE FACT THAT YOU ARE OPPOSED TO 7 THE DEATH PENALTY, WHETHER YOU COULD NEVERTHELESS, SUBORDINATE YOUR PERSONAL VIEWS TO YOUR DUTY TO FOLLOW THE LAW AS A JUROR 8 AND OBEY THE LAW OF THE STATE AS GIVEN TO YOU BY THE JUDGE? 9 10 DO YOU UNDERSTAND THE QUESTION? 11 MR. FASO: WHAT YOU ARE SAYING IS CAN I OVERLOOK MY OWN 12 VIEWS AND GIVE --13 MR. CHIER: NOT OVERLOOK IT --14 MR. FASO: AND GIVE HIM THE DEATH PENALTY IF IT WAS 15 REQUIRED? 16 MR. CHIER: COULD YOU SUBORDINATE -- THAT IS TO SAY, 17 PLACE AHEAD OF YOUR OWN PERSONAL VIEWS, YOUR OBLIGATION AS 18 A CITIZEN OF THIS COMMUNITY AND AS A JUROR, TO SERVE AS A 19 JUROR AND TO FOLLOW THE LAW, AS IT EXISTS AND TO, IF THE 20 CIRCUMSTANCES WERE APPROPRIATE, TO RETURN A VERDICT OF DEATH 21 IN AN APPROPRIATE CASE? 22 MR. FASO: NO. I DON'T THINK SO. LIFE AND DEATH IS TOO 23 SERIOUS A THING TO JUST TREAT THAT FRIVOLOUSLY. YOU BELIEVE 24 IT OR YOU DON'T. 25 MR. CHIER: MAY I UNDERSTAND SIR, WHAT YOU ARE SAYING, 26 THE BOTTOM LINE IS THAT YOUR PERSONAL VIEWS CONCERNING 27 CAPITAL PUNISHMENT ARE SUCH THAT IT WOULD SUBSTANTIALLY IMPAIR 28 YOUR ABILITY TO SERVE AS A JUROR AND FOLLOW THE LAW AS GIVEN 29 TO YOU?

3B-1

1 MR. FASO: POSSIBLY. 2 MR. CHIER: POSSIBLY? 3 MR. FASO: POSSIBLY. THE COURT: POSSIBLY IS NOT ENOUGH. YOU HAVE GOT TO 4 5 TELL US NOW CATEGORICALLY. 6 MR. FASO: WELL, I WOULD HAVE TO SAY YES. 7 THE COURT: IS YOUR CONVICTION SUCH THAT UNDER NO 8 CIRCUMSTANCES, IRRESPECTIVE OF THE NATURE OF THE CASE, WOULD YOU EVER IMPOSE THE DEATH PENALTY IN THIS CASE? 9 10 MR. FASO: CORRECT. 11 THE COURT: THAT IS, YOU NEVER WOULD IMPOSE THAT? 12 MR. FASO: THAT IS MY FEELING. 13 MR. CHIER: SIR, I'M SORRY. I DIDN'T HEAR THAT LAST 14 OUESTION. 15 THE COURT: HE SAID UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD HE 16 IMPOSE THE DEATH PENALTY. MR. CHIER: UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD YOU EVER IMPOSE 17 18 THE DEATH PENALTY IN ANY CASE --19 MR. FASO: CORRECT. 20 MR. CHIER: -- REGARDLESS OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES? 21 MAY I HAVE JUST A MOMENT, PELASE? 22 THE COURT: CERTAINLY. 23 (UNREPORTED COLLOQUY BETWEEN MR. CHIER 24 AND THE DEFENDANT.) 25 MR. CHIER: SIR, WE UNDERSTAND THAT YOU WOULD NOT LIKE 26 A MAN TO BE GIVEN THE DEATH PENALTY, ESPECIALLY IF YOU WERE 27 THE PERSON THAT WAS REQUIRED TO PARTICIPATE IN IT. 28 BUT ARE YOU AWARE THAT THE DEFENSE IS ENTITLED

4 - 1

1	TO A NEUTRAL JURY, IN OTHER WORDS A JURY WHICH IS DRAWN FROM
2	A POOL WHICH REASONABLE MIRRORS THE DIVERSITY OF EXPERIENCES
3	AND RELEVANT VIEWPOINTS OF THOSE PERSONS IN THE COMMUNITY WHO
4	CAN FAIRLY AND IMPARTIALLY TRY THE CASE, MEANING THAT THERE
5	IS THERE ARE TWO PHASES TO A CASE SUCH AS THIS, ONE OF
6	WHICH IS THE GUILT PHASE AND THE OTHER IS THE PENALTY PHASE?
7	IT MAY BE THAT YOU NEVER REACH THE PENALTY PHASE; DO YOU
8	UNDERSTAND THAT, SIR?
9	MR. FASO: CORRECT.
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

1 MR. CHIER: AND THAT THE FACT WE ARE HERE TALKING ABOUT 2 THE DEATH PENALTY IS NOT REFLECTIVE OF ANY PRECONCEIVED GUILT 3 ON THE PART OF THE DEFENDANT. THIS IS SOMETHING THAT WE HAVE 4 TO DO IN OBEDIENCE TO THE LAW OF THE STATE. 5 NOW. IF YOU BELIEVE THAT MR. HUNT IS ENTITLED TO 6 A FAIR TRIAL AND AN IMPARTIAL JURY, DO YOU BELIEVE THAT YOU 7 YOURSELF ARE A FAIR AND IMPARTIAL PERSON WHO IS CAPABLE OF 8 SERVING AS A JUROR? 9 THE COURT: IN THIS CASE? 10 MR. CHIER: YES. 11 MR. FASO: I WOULD BELIEVE SO. 12 MR. CHIER: YOU BELIEVE YOU ARE? 13 MR. FASO: SURE. 14 MR. CHIER: DO YOU BELIEVE THAT YOUR PERSONAL VIEWS 15 TOWARD THE DEATH PENALTY WOULD INTERFERE WITH YOUR ABILITY 16 TO RENDER A JUST AND PROPER VERDICT IN THE GUILT PHASE? 17 THE COURT: IN OTHER WORDS, IF YOU KNEW THAT IF YOU WERE 18 TO BRING IN A VERDICT OF GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE 19 WITH THE FINDING OF SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES, THAT YOU THEN WOULD 20 BE CALLED UPON TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT HE SHOULD GET LIFE 21 IMPRISONMENT OR DEATH. WOULD YOU BRING IN A VERDICT OF GUILTY? 22 MR. FASO: I HAVE NO OBJECTION TO FINDING ANYONE GUILTY. 23 I HAVE OBJECTIONS WITH THE PENALTY. 24 THE COURT: I SAY, EVEN IF YOU --25 MR. FASO: IF 1 COULD SAY THE MAN --26 THE COURT: ON THE GUILT PHASE OF IT, IF YOU WERE TO FIND 27 HIM GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE, THAT 28 IT WAS COMMITTED IN THE COURSE OF ROBBERY, IF IT STOPPED THERE

YOU WOULD BE WILLING TO SERVE AS A JUROR, IS THAT IT? JUST 1 STOPPING THERE AND NOTHING ABOUT THE DEATH PENALTY? 2 MR. FASO: WELL, YES, THEN IT WOULDN'T HAVE ANY BEARING 3 4 ON MY FEELING ABOUT THE DEATH PENALTY. THE COURT: BUT IF IT ENTAILS WITH YOUR BEING A JUROR 5 AND THEN YOU WOULD BE CALLED UPON TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR 6 7 NOT THE DEATH PENALTY SHOULD BE IMPOSED, YOU WOULD NOT VOTE 8 FOR THE DEATH PENALTY? 9 MR. FASO: I WOULDN'T CONSIDER THE DEATH PENALTY. 10 MR. CHIER: YOU WOULD NOT CONSIDER IT? 11 MR. FASO: I DEFINITELY WOULDN'T CONSIDER IT. 12 THE COURT: YOU DEFINITELY WOULDN'T VOTE FOR THE DEATH 13 PENALTY? 14 MR. FASO: NO. 15 MR. CHIER: YOU SAID EARLIER YOU MIGHT POSSIBLY IN 16 RESPONSE TO A QUESTION, YOU SAID YOU MIGHT. 17 THE COURT: THAT WAS A POSSIBILITY ON SOMETHING ELSE. 18 IT WASN'T ON THIS SPECIFIC QUESTION THAT I ASKED. 19 MR. FASO: I FIND NO DIFFICULTY IN SERVING AS A JUROR 20 AND SEEING WHETHER SOMEONE IS RIGHT OR WRONG. 21 THE ONLY DIFFICULTY I HAVE IS FINDING SOMEBODY 22 GUILTY AND SENDING HIM TO HIS DEATH, WHICH I WOULDN'T DO. MR. CHIER: LET ME ASK YOU THIS: LET'S ASSUME JUST FOR 23 24 THE PURPOSES OF THIS DISCUSSION THAT YOU ARE THE BOSS, YOU MAKE THE RULES AND YOU GET TO DECIDE WHAT TYPE OF CONDUCT IS 25 PUNISHABLE BY DEATH AND WHAT TYPE OF CONDUCT IS PUNISHABLE 26 27 BY LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE. IS 28 THERE ANY TYPE OF CONDUCT THAT YOU CAN CONCEIVE OF AS A PERSON

IN CHARGE WHEREBY YOU WOULD FIND THE DEATH PENALTY AN 1 2 APPROPRIATE PUNISHMENT? 3 (PAUSE.) 4 MR. FASO: IN A CIVILIZED WORLD, I JUST DON'T FIND THE 5 DEATH PENALTY APPROPRIATE. 6 THE COURT: APPROPRIATE PUNISHMENT? 7 MR. FASO: PUNISHMENT FOR PEOPLE SITTING HERE WITH COOL, 8 CALCULATING MINDS WITH NO PASSION INVOLVED, TO SAY THAT SOMEONE 9 IS GOING TO DIE. 10 MR. CHIER: IF YOU ARE UNABLE TO PUT ASIDE YOUR PERSONAL 11 FEELINGS TO THE EXTENT THAT YOU COULD NEVER VOTE FOR THE DEATH 12 PENALTY, YOU REALIZE THAT A DEFENDANT IN THE POSITION OF MR. HUNT 13 IS GOING TO BE TRIED BY A JURY OF PERSONS ALL DEATH PENALTY 14 ORIENTED; DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 15 MR. WAPNER: OBJECTION TO THAT. THAT IS AN ARGUMENTATIVE 16 QUESTION. I THINK IT IS IMPROPER. 17 THE COURT: THE OBJECTION IS SUSTAINED. 18 I THINK WE HAVE GONE AS FAR AS WE CAN. 19 MR. FASO: I AGREE WITH THAT. 20 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. YOU AGREE THAT THERE IS NOTHING 21 FURTHER THAT CAN BE SAID TO YOU, TO BE ASKED OF YOU WHICH WOULD 22 CHANGE YOUR MIND IN ANY WAY? 23 MR. FASO: NO. 24 AS I SAID, I MADE THE DECISION MANY YEARS AGO AND 25 IT HAS ONLY BEEN REAFFIRMED OVER A SPAN OF TIME. 26 MR. CHIER: I HAVE NO FURTHER QUESTIONS. 27 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, THANK YOU VERY MUCH. 28 MR. WAPNER: MAY I ASK HIM JUST A FEW QUESTIONS, YOUR

1	HONOR, ONE OR TWO?
2	YOU SAID THAT YOU DEFINITELY WOULD NOT CONSIDER
3	THE DEATH PENALTY?
4	MR. FASO: TRUE.
5	MR. WAPNER: ARE THERE ANY CIRCUMSTANCES UNDER WHICH
6	YOU WOULD CONSIDER IT?
7	MR. FASO: NO.
8	MR. WAPNER: THANK YOU. I HAVE NOTHING FURTHER.
9	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. YOU CAN
10	GO BACK TO THE JURY ASSEMBLY ROOM. YOU MAY TELL THEM YOU MIGHT
11	BE AVAILABLE FOR SOME OTHER CASE, ALL RIGHT?
12	MR. FASO: ALL RIGHT.
13	THE COURT: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. DON'T DISCUSS ANYTHING
14	THAT YOU ANSWERED HER TO ANYBODY ELSE, ALL RIGHT?
15	MR. FASO: THANK YOU.
16	(PROSPECTIVE FASO EXITS THE COURT-
17	ROOM.)
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

1073

22A

1 MR. WAPNER: SO THE RECORD IS CLEAR, I KNOW IT IS 2 OBVIOUS BUT WE DIDN'T EXACTLY STATE THAT MR. FASO WAS EXCUSED 3 FOR CAUSE. 4 THE COURT: YES. 5 (PROSPECTIVE JUROR FIDERER ENTERS THE 6 COURTROOM.) 7 THE COURT: MRS. FIDERER, HOW DO YOU PRONOUNCE YOUR 8 NAME ? 9 MS. FIDERER: FIDERER. 10 THE COURT: FIDERER? 11 MS. FIDERER: YES, SIR. 12 THE COURT: MRS. FIDERER, IS IT? 13 MS. FIDERER: YES. 14 THE COURT: MRS. FIDERER, WHERE DO YOU LIVE? 15 MS. FIDERER: IN ENCINO. 16 THE COURT: ENCINO, ALL RIGHT. 17 I AM GOING TO ASK YOU A SERIES OF QUESTIONS, TO 18 WHICH YOUR ANSWERS WILL BE EITHER YES OR NO AND IF YOU DON'T 19 UNDERSTAND ANY OF THE QUESTIONS OR IF YOU WANT ME TO REPEAT 20 THEM TO YOU, I WILL BE VERY HAPPY TO DO SO. 21 MS. FIDERER: YES OR NO, NOTHING ELSE? 22 THE COURT: YES. IF YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND IT, I WILL 23 EXPLAIN IT TO YOU. 24 MS. FIDERER: ALL RIGHT. 25 THE COURT: DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION REGARDING THE DEATH 26 PENALTY THAT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING AN IMPARTIAL DECISION 27 AS TO THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF THE DEFENDANT? 28 MS. FIDERER: YES.

1 THE COURT: AND WHAT IS THAT OPINION? 2 MS. FIDERER: IN GENERAL, I AM OPPOSED TO IT. 3 THE COURT: HOW DO YOU MEAN IN GENERAL, OPPOSED TO WHAT? 4 MS. FIDERER: TO THE DEATH PENALTY. 5 THE COURT: YOU MEAN UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD YOU 6 VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY? 7 MS. FIDERER: I WOULDN'T SAY THAT BUT FOR MOST 8 CIRCUMSTANCES, I WOULD SAY NO. 9 THE COURT: UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD YOU VOTE THE 10 DEATH PENALTY? 11 MS. FIDERER: WHEN THERE IS -- WHEN THERE IS SOME DOUBT 12 AS TO THE GUILT OF THE PERSON. 13 THE COURT: WELL, THAT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH VOTING 14 THE DEATH PENALTY. 15 YOU SEE, THERE ARE TWO PHASESOF A TRIAL. THE FIRST 16 PHASE OF THE TRIAL IS WHERE YOU HAVE TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR 17 NOT THE DEFENDANT IS GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE AND 18 THAT IT WAS COMMITTED DURING THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY. NOW 19 IF YOU HAVE A DOUBT AS TO WHETHER OR NOT HE IS GUILTY OR YOU 20 HAVE A REASONABLE DOUBT, THEN YOU HAVE GOT TO FIND HIM NOT 21 GUILTY. 22 MS. FIDERER: YES, SIR. 23 24 25 26 27 28

5

25 - 1THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. BUT SUPPOSE YOU FIND HIM GUILTY 1 OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES AND 2 THEN IT COMES TO THE SECOND PHASE OF THE TRIAL WHERE THE SAME 3 JURY IS TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT IT SHOULD BE LIFE WITHOUT 4 POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE OR THE DEATH PENALTY. UNDER THOSE 5 CIRCUMSTANCES, WOULD YOU VOTE THE DEATH PENALTY IF IT WERE 6 WARRANTED? 7 8 MS. FIDERER: IF IT WERE WARRANTED, POSSIBLY. BUT GENERALLY IT IS NOT WARRANTED. 9 10 THE COURT: HOW DO YOU MEAN, GENERALLY? MS. FIDERER: WELL YOU SEE, IF THERE IS NO DOUBT IN 11 MY MIND THAT THE PERSON, WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT, DID KNOW 12 13 WHAT HE WAS DOING, PLANNED IT AND ET CETERA, ET CETERA, THEN I COULD SEE THE DEATH PENALTY. 14 15 BUT SO VERY OFTEN, THERE ARE NO WITNESSES AND 16 THERE ARE --17 THE COURT: WELL, YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT THE FACTS ARE. MS. FIDERER: 1 DON'T KNOW WHAT THE FACTS ARE. 18 19 THE COURT: SUPPOSE YOU WERE TO FIND HIM GUILTY OF MURDER 20 IN THE FIRST DEGREE AND IT WAS COMMITTED DURING THE COURSE 21 OF A ROBBERY. SUPPOSE YOU MAKE THAT FINDING. MS. FIDERER: I WOULD STILL SAY IT WOULD BE LIFE WITHOUT 22 POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE. 23 24 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. AND IF YOU FIND THEN THAT YOU 25 WOULD VOTE LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE AND NOT GET 26 THE DEATH PENALTY, IS THAT RIGHT? 27 MS. FIDERER: RIGHT, SIR. THE COURT: UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES? 28

MS. FIDERER: I THINK SO. 1 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. 2 MR. CHIER: MS. FIDERER, MY NAME IS CHIER. THIS IS 3 JOE HUNT, MY CLIENT. YOU DON'T MEAN TO SAY THAT THERE ARE 4 NO CIRCUMSTANCES -- THERE ARE NO CIRCUMSTANCES YOU COULD 5 CONCEIVE OF, UNDER WHICH YOU WOULD RETURN THE DEATH PENALTY 6 AFTER FINDING A PERSON GUILTY OF THE CRIME, DO YOU? LET ME 7 STATE IT IN A POSITIVE WAY. 8 THERE ARE CIRCUMSTANCES UNDER WHICH YOU WOULD 9 FELL THE DEATH PENALTY IS APPROPRIATE, CORRECT? 10 MS. FIDERER: I WILL TELL YOU QUITE FRANKLY, I HAVE 11 NEVER GIVEN THE MATTER GREAT THOUGHT, GREAT THOUGHT. THERE 12 ARE SOME CASES THAT REALLY WARRANT IT. 13 MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT. AND THERE ARE CASES WHICH WARRANT 14 THE DEATH PENALTY. AND AS A PERSON WHO HAS COME FORWARD TO 15 SERVE AS A JUROR AND IF SELECTED AS A JUROR ON A CASE IN WHICH 16 YOU FELT THAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES WARRANTED IT, YOU COULD FOLLOW 17 YOUR OATH AS A JUROR AND RETURN A VERDICT OF DEATH, COULD 18 YOU NOT? 19 THE COURT: OR COULD YOU? 20 MS. FIDERER: I WOULD PREFER NOT TO. 21 MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT. I UNDERSTAND THAT YOU WOULD 22 PREFER NOT TO. BUT SUBORDINATING YOUR PERSONAL VIEWS TO YOUR 23 HIGHER DUTY AS A JUROR, WHICH YOU WOULD DO WHEN YOU TAKE THE 24 OATH AS A JUROR, YOU SUBORDINATE YOUR PERSONAL VIEWS TO THE 25 DUTY OF FOLLOWING THE LAW AS GIVEN TO YOU BY THE COURT, UNDER 26 THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES, YOU COULD IF APPROPRIATE AND WARRANTED, 27 RETURN A DEATH PENALTY VERDICT, COULD YOU NOT? OR, COULDN'T 28

5-?

1078

1	YOU? COULD YOU OR COULDN'T YOU?
2	MS. FEDERER: I HAVE SOME DOUBT IN MY MIND AS TO WHETHER
3	I COULD VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY.
4	MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT. THE FACT THAT YOU MAY HAVE SOME
5	PERSONAL VIEWS THAT MILITATE AGAINST THE DEATH PENALTY,
6	GENERALLY
7	MS. FEDERER: YES.
8	MR. CHIER: IF I UNDERSTOOD YOUR ANSWERS IN RESPONSE
9	TO SOME OF THE JUDGE'S QUESTIONS, THERE ARE CIRCUMSTANCES
10	UNDER WHICH YOU FEEL THE DEATH PENALTY IS APPROPRIATE, RIGHT?
11	MS. FEDERER: RIGHT.
12	MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT.
13	THE COURT: AND YOU WOULD VOTE IT?
14	MS. FEDERER: YES. ONE FOR EXAMPLE, IF I WERE
15	CONVINCED THAT THE PERSON DID SOMETHING TO HARM OUR COUNTRY.
16	THE COURT: YOU MEAN LIKE TREASON?
17	MS. FEDERER: ESPECIALLY LIKE DURING WARTIME, CERTAIN
18	UNUSUAL CIRCUMSTANCES.
19	THE COURT: THOSE ARE THE ONLY TIMES?
20	MS. FEDERER: YES, CERTAIN UNUSUAL CIRCUMSTANCES.
21	THE COURT: BUT YOU WOULD VOTE THE DEATH PENALTY IN
22	THE CASE WHERE THERE IS MURDER OF THE FIRST DEGREE DURING
23	THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY AND IF YOU WERE CALLED UPON TO
24	CONSIDER WHETHER OR NOT IT SHOULD BE LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY
25	OF PAROLE OR DEATH, YOU WOULD PREFER TO VOTE DEATH, IS THAT
26	IT?
27	MS. FEDERER: THAT IS
28	THE COURT: THAT IS THE CASE WE HAVE HERE.

I

5-3

25 - 4

1

3

4

MS. FEDERER: YES.

THE COURT: THAT IS WHAT WE ARE TRYING TO SEE, IF YOU 2 MIGHT BECOME A JUROR IN THIS CASE. THOSE ARE THE FACTS IN THIS CASE.

MS. FEDERER: I WILL TELL YOU THE TRUTH, I CAN'T STAND 5 ANY KIND OF VIOLENCE. IT BOTHERS ME. 6

THE COURT: THAT IS NOT THE QUESTION. THE QUESTION 7 IS, IF YOU WERE SELECTED AS A JUROR IN THIS CASE AND THE FACTS 8 SHOWED THE DEFENDANT, ASSUMING THAT HE DID -- THAT HE COMMITTED 9 A MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE WHILE HE WAS IN THE COURSE OF 10 A ROBBERY AND A MAN WAS KILLED, THEN YOU ARE CALLED UPON TO 11 DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT ON THE PENALTY PHASE OF THE CASE, HE 12 SHOULD HAVE LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE OR THE GAS 13 CHAMBER OR DEATH, WOULD YOU BE ABLE AND COULD YOU VOTE THE 14 DEATH PENALTY IN THIS CASE IF IT WAS WARRANTED? 15

MS. FEDERER: I WOULD PREFER VOTING FOR LIFE WITHOUT 16 POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE. 17

THE COURT: BUT, YOU WOULD NOT VOTE THE DEATH PENALTY? 18 MS. FEDERER: NO. 19

THE COURT: GO AHEAD. 20

MR. CHIER: MS. FEDERER, ARE YOU TELLING ME THAT IF 21 YOU FOUND IN THIS CASE THAT A MAN PLOTTED TO KILL ANOTHER 22 PERSON, PLOTTED TO ROB THAT PERSON AND THEN WENT OVER THERE 23 AND ROBBED THE PERSON, KILLED THE PERSON COLD-BLOODEDLY, 24 DELIBERATELY, THAT YOU COULDN'T RETURN A DEATH PENALTY AGAINST 25 THAT PERSON? IS THAT WHAT YOU ARE TELLING ME? 26

MS. FEDERER: WELL, IF I WAS CONVINCED THAT THE DEATH 27 WAS -- THAT THE MURDER WAS DELIBERATE AND PREMEDITATED AND 28

۲ 1	THEN MAYBE I COULD DO IT.			
2	MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU. YOU COULD IMPOSE			
3	THE DEATH PENALTY?			
4	MS. FEDERER: IF I WAS CONVINCED THAT THE MURDER WAS			
5	PREMEDITATED.			
6	THE COURT: UNDER THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES, IF YOU HAD TO			
7	CHOSE LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE OR DEATH, WHICH WOULD			
8	IT BE, FOR EXAMPLE? AND IF THE EVIDENCE			
9	MS. FEDERER: IF THE PERSON, THERE IS IN THE EVIDENCE			
10	THE PROOF THAT HE HAS DELIBERATELY AND PREMEDITATEDLY			
11	DELIBERATELY PLANNED AND PREMEDITATED MURDER, THEN HE REALLY			
12	DESERVES DEATH.			
13	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.			
MR. CHIER: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.				
15	MR. WAPNER: MRS. FEDERER?			
16	MS. FEDERER: YES, SIR.			
17	MR. WAPNER: IN A CIRCUMSTANCE WHERE YOU DETERMINED			
18	18 IN YOUR OWN MIND, THAT THE PERSON DESERVES THE DEATH PENAL			
19 ARE YOU CAPABLE OF MAKING AN INDIVIDUAL DECISION AS A J				
20	THAT THAT SHOULD BE THE APPROPRIATE PUNISHMENT?			
21	MS. FEDERER: IT IS VERY DIFFICULT, SIR. IT IS VERY			
22	DIFFICULT.			
F() 23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				

5 -

5 B

THE COURT: THAT IS NOT THE QUESTION, WHETHER IT IS 25B-1 1 GOING TO BE DIFFICULT OR NOT. THE WHOLE THING IS GOING TO 2 BE DIFFICULT. SITTING AS A JUROR IN A MURDER CASE IS A 3 DIFFICULT THING OR IN ANY KIND OF A CASE. 4 BUT THE QUESTION IS, COULD YOU DO IT, EVEN THOUGH 5 IT IS DIFFICULT? COULD YOU DO IT? 6 MS. FEDERER: I AM CAPABLE BUT I WOULD RATHER NOT. 7 THAT WAS A TERRIBLE THING TO SAY. 8 MR. WAPNER: I KNOW YOU THINK THAT LAWYERS LIKE TO ARGUE 9 WITH PEOPLE. IT IS NOT A QUESTION OF DIFFICULT OR RATHER 10 NOT. IT IS A QUESTION WHEN PUSH COMES TO SHOVE AND YOU ARE 11 IN THE ROOM WITH THE 11 OTHER PEOPLE AND THEY SAY OKAY, 12 MRS. FEDERER, TIME TO MAKE A DECISION AND THERE IS NO CHOICE 13 ABOUT RATHER NOT, IT CAN'T BE 11 VOTING AND ONE ABSTAINING. 14 IT IS A QUESTION OF YOU HAVE TO MAKE UP YOUR INDIVIDUAL MIND. 15 COULD YOU DO THAT? 16 MS. FEDERER: I COULD TRY. 17 MR. WAPNER: THANK YOU. NOTHING FURTHER. 18 THE COURT: DO YOU CLAIM CAUSE? 19 MR. WAPNER: NO, YOUR HONOR. 20 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. I WILL TELL YOU WHAT YOU DO, 21 MISS FEDERER. OF COURSE, WE HAVE GOT TO GO THROUGH THIS WHOLE 22 PROCESS WITH EVERYBODY. SO WHAT I WILL DO IS, ASK YOU TO 23 RETURN ON DECEMBER THE 2ND, TO THE JURY ASSEMBLY ROOM AT 24 10:30 A.M. AND IF WE HAVE NOT FINISHED THIS PROCESS OF ASKING 25 THE JURORS ALL OF THE QUESTIONS WHICH HAVE TO BE ASKED, I 26 WILL GIVE YOU A CALL AND TELL YOU WHEN TO COME IN. ALL RIGHT? 27 MEANTIME, YOU ARE NOT TO TALK TO ANYBODY AT ALL 28

1	ABOUT THIS CASE.		
2	MS. FEDERER: YES.		
3	THE COURT: BY THE WAY, YOU HAVE NOT READ ANYTHING ABOUT		
4	THE CASE, HAVE YOU?		
5	MS. FEDERER: YES. I HAVE READ SOMETHING ABOUT IT IN		
6	THE NEWSPAPER.		
7	THE COURT: WHICH NEWSPAPER WAS THAT?		
8	MS. FEDERER: THE L.A. TIMES.		
9	THE COURT: UH-HUH. WELL, AFTER READING IT, DID YOU		
10	FORM ANY OPINION AS TO THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF THE DEFENDANT?		
11	MS. FEDERER: NO.		
12	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. YOU WON'T PERMIT WHAT YOU HAVE		
13	READ TO INTERFERE IN ANY WAY WITH YOUR SERVING AS A TRIAL		
14	JUROR IN THIS CASE?		
15	MS. FEDERER: RIGHT.		
16	THE COURT: IS THAT RIGHT?		
17	MS. FEDERER: RIGHT.		
18	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. YOU ARE NOT TO DISCUSS WITH		
19	ANYBODY ANYTHING ABOUT WHAT WE TALKED ABOUT HERE.		
20	MS. FEDERER: THAT'S RIGHT.		
21	THE COURT: RETURN HERE ON DECEMBER 2ND AT 10:30 A.M.		
22	TO THE JURY ASSEMBLY ROOM. WE'LL SEE YOU THEN.		
23	MS. FEDERER: DECEMBER 2ND?		
24	THE COURT: YES. THAT WILL BE AT 10:30.		
25	MS. FEDERER: DOES THAT MEAN I AM CHOSEN?		
26	THE COURT: NO. YOU WILL BE PART OF A WHOLE GROUP.		
27	THEN WE HAVE TO SELECT 12 OUT OF THAT.		
28	MS. FEDERER: ALL RIGHT. DECEMBER THE 2ND IN THE JURY		

1 ASSEMBLY ROOM? 2 THE COURT: AT 10:30. 3 MS. FEDERER: ALL RIGHT. 10:30. 4 THE COURT: IF WE DON'T FINISH BY THAT TIME, THEN WE'LL 5 GIVE YOU A CALL AND LET YOU KNOW WHEN TO COME IN. IF WE DON'T 6 FINISH, WE WILL ASK EVERYONE WHO IS ON THIS LIST, THE SAME 7 OUESTIONS THAT WE ARE ASKING YOU. WE HAVE TO DO IT UNTIL 8 WE FINISH. THAT MAY BE BEYOND DECEMBER 2ND. 9 MS. FEDERER: HOW WILL I KNOW WHETHER TO COME IN? 10 THE COURT: COME IN UNLESS YOU HEAR FROM US. WE HAVE 11 YOUR TELEPHONE NUMBER. 12 DO YOU HAVE ALL OF THE TELEPHONE NUMBERS? 13 THE CLERK: YES. 14 THE COURT: WE HAVE YOUR TELEPHONE NUMBER. WE WILL 15 CALL YOU AND LET YOU KNOW WHEN TO COME IN IF IT ISN'T 16 DECEMBER 2ND. 17 MS. FEDERER: THANK YOU. 18 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. 19 (PROSPECTIVE JUROR FEDERER EXITED 20 THE COURTROOM.) 21 (PROSPECTIVE JUROR FURSTENBERG ENTERED 22 THE COURTROOM.) 23 THE COURT: MISS FURSTENBERG? 24 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. 25 THE COURT: MISS FURSTENBERG, WHERE DO YOU LIVE? 26 MS. FURSTENBERG: BEVERLY HILLS. 27 THE COURT: I WILL ASK YOU A SERIES OF QUESTIONS AND 28 THE ANSWERS WILL BE EITHER YES OR NO TO EACH ONE. IF IT IS

UNCLEAR OR YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND IT, ASK ME TO REPEAT IT AND 1 2 I WILL EXPLAIN IT TO YOU, ALL RIGHT? 3 NOW, THE FIRST QUESTION IS -- BY THE WAY, HAVE 4 YOU HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT THIS CASE EXCEPT WHAT I HAVE 5 EXPLAINED TO THE JURORS? 6 MS. FURSTENBERG: NO. 7 THE COURT: YOU HAVE NOT READ ANYTHING ABOUT IT IN ANY 8 NEWSPAPER? 9 MS. FURSTENBERG: NO. 10 THE COURT: OR ANYTHING IN ANY MAGAZINE? 11 MS. FURSTENBERG: SORRY? 12 THE COURT: IN ANY MAGAZINE? 13 MS. FURSTENBERG: NO. 14 THE COURT: ANY DISCUSSIONS WITH ANY OF THE JURORS? 15 MS. FURSTENBERG: NO. 16 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MISS FURSTENBERG, THE FIRST 17 QUESTION TO YOU IS DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION REGARDING THE DEATH 18 PENALTY THAT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING AN IMPARTIAL DECISION 19 AS TO THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF THE DEFENDANT? 20 MS. FURSTENBERG: WELL, IT IS A MORAL AND LEGAL QUESTION. 21 MORALLY, I DON'T HAVE ANY PROBLEM WITH IT. 22 LEGALLY, THERE IS HESITATION. I AM UNCERTAIN WHETHER I --23 THE COURT: YOU MEAN MORALLY THERE MIGHT BE HESITATION? 24 BUT LEGALLY, THERE IS NO QUESTION ABOUT IT. 25 MS. FURSTENBERG: NO. MORALLY THERE ISN'T. 26 THE COURT: LEGALLY, THERE IS A DEATH PENALTY STATUTE 27 IN CALIFORNIA. 28 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES.

1	THE COURT: SO YOU MEAN					
2	MS. FURSTENBERG: NO, FOR ME PERSONALLY.					
3	THE COURT: YES. TELL US WHY. DO YOU HAVE					
4	CONSCIENTIOUS SCRUPLES AGAINST THE DEATH PENALTY? HAVE YOU?					
5	MS. FURSTENBERG: MY CONCERN IS, DID WE REALLY HAVE					
6	A SYSTEM THAT ESTABLISHES CRITERIA THAT ARE OBJECTIVE.					
7	I DON'T KNOW IF WE DO OR NOT.					
8	WE MIGHT TO PUT IT SOME WAY, I DON'T KNOW IF					
9	WE HAVE AN OBJECTIVE SYSTEM. THAT MAY BE BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE					
10	ON MY PART.					
11	THE COURT: UNDER OUR LEGAL SYSTEM, IN CERTAIN CASES					
12	OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE, THE LEGISLATURE HAS ENACTED					
13	INTO LAW, A PROVISION THAT IF A MURDER IS COMMITTED UNDER					
14	CERTAIN SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES, THAT WOULD CALL FOR ONE OF					
15	TWO THINGS, EITHER LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE OR					
16	DEATH. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?					
17	MS, FURSTENBERG: YES. UH-HUH.					
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						

1085

6 FO

1	THE COURT: THAT DOESN'T MEAN THAT EVERY SINGLE MURDER,
2	EVEN IF IT IS DELIBERATE AND EVERYTHING ELSE, CALLS FOR A
3	DEATH PENALTY.
4	MS. FURSTENBERG: OKAY.
5	THE COURT: IT IS ONLY UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES THAT
6	THE LEGISLATURE SAYS THAT. FOR EXAMPLE, IN THE COURSE OF A
7	KIDNAPPING, IF SOMEBODY DIES IN THE COURSE OF A KIDNAPPING
8	OR SOMEBODY SETS FIRE TO A HOUSE AND THERE ARE PEOPLE IN THERE
9	AND THE PEOPLE ARE KILLED OR IN THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY
10	MS. FURSTENBERG: UH-HUH.
11	THE COURT: THAT THEN THE DEATH PENALTY OR LIFE
12	IMPRISONMENT CAN BE INVOKED; DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?
13	MS. FURSTENBERG: OKAY, SO IF IT IS ESTABLISHED THAT IT
14	DID HAPPEN?
15	THE COURT: THAT'S RIGHT. FIRST, YOU ESTABLISH WHETHER
16	OR NOT IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE THE DEFENDANT COMMITTED A
17	MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE, WHICH WILL BE EXPLAINED, AND IF
18	IT WAS DONE DURING THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY
19	MS. FURSTENBERG: UH-HUH.
20	THE COURT: THAT THEN QUALIFIES IT FOR LIFE IMPRISON-
21	MENT WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE; DO YOU UNDERSTAND?
22	MS. FURSTENBERG: UH-HUH.
23	THE COURT: NOW, THE FIRST PHASE OF THE CASE IS THE
24	GUILT OR INNOCENCE PHASE WHERE YOU DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT
25	HE COMMITTED THE MURDER IN THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY; DO YOU
26	UNDERSTAND THAT?
27	MS. FURSTENBERG: OKAY.
28	THE COURT: IF YOU SAY AND YOU VOTE THAT HE DID, THEN
i	

6-1

THEY HAVE A SECOND PHASE OF THE TRIAL WHERE OTHER EVIDENCE 1 COMES IN TO SHOW THE DEFENDANT, FOR EXAMPLE, IS A PERSON OF 2 GOOD CHARACTER AND YOUNG, HE HAS A GOOD REPUTATION AND ANYTHING 3 WHICH IS IN MITIGATION OR IN FAVOR OF HIM. AND ON THE OTHER 4 HAND, THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY MIGHT BRING IN EVIDENCE OF 5 AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES, THINGS HE HAD DONE WHICH WERE VERY 6 BAD. DO YOU UNDERSTAND? 7 8 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. THE COURT: THEN THE JURY WEIGHS --9 10 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. THE COURT: -- THE JURY WEIGHS BOTH THE EXTENUATING AND 11 THE AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES TO DETERMINE WHETHER IT SHOULD 12 INVOKE LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE OR 13 THE DEATH PENALTY. WOULD YOU BE WILLING TO SERVE AS A JUROR 14 AND DETERMINE THE GUILT PHASE, DESPITE ANY FEELINGS THAT YOU 15 MIGHT HAVE ABOUT THE DEATH PENALTY? THAT IS THE FIRST QUESTION. 16 17 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. I WOULD NOT WANT TO SERVE. 18 THE COURT: YOU WOULD NOT WANT TO SERVE? 19 MS. FURSTENBERG: I WOULD NOT WANT TO PARTICIPATE. 20 THE COURT: IS THAT BECAUSE IT MIGHT ENTAIL YOUR --21 MS. FURSTENBERG: FOR PERSONAL REASONS, I WOULDN'T WANT 22 23 TO EXPERIENCE THAT. THE COURT: YOU MEAN CONSTITUTIONALLY, YOU ARE SO 24 CONSTITUTED YOU DON'T WANT TO TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF MAKING 25 26 SUCH A DECISION; IS THAT RIGHT? MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. THANK YOU FOR PUTTING IT THAT 27 28 WAY.

- 2

THE COURT: THAT IS WHAT IT IS, IS THAT IT? 1 2 MS. FURSTENBERG: UH-HUH, YES. 3 THE COURT: SO UNDER THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES, FEELING AS 4 YOU DO, WOULD YOU VOTE THE DEATH PENALTY IRRESPECTIVE OF 5 GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF THE DEFENDANT? IRRESPECTIVE OF THE 6 GUILT OF THE DEFENDANT, BECAUSE EMOTIONALLY OR OTHERWISE YOU 7 ARE INCAPABLE OF MAKING A DECISION OF THAT KIND OR WANTING 8 TO MAKE A DECISION OF THAT KIND? 9 MS. FURSTENBERG: I DON'T WANT TO MAKE THE DECISION. 10 THE COURT: BUT SUPPOSE IT IS YOUR DUTY TO DO SO, WOULD 11 YOU NONETHELESS WANT TO BE EXCUSED FROM MAKING THE DECISION 12 OR WOULD YOU DO SO IF IT IS WARRANTED? 13 MS. FURSTENBERG: IF IT IS WARRANTED, I WOULD HAVE TO 14 MAKE THE DECISION AS TO WHETHER OR NOT? 15 THE COURT: YES, THAT IS RIGHT. 16 MS. FURSTENBERG: I GUESS I WOULD HAVE TO MAKE THE 17 DECISION FOR THE DEATH PENALTY BECAUSE MORALLY I CONCUR WITH 18 IT, I AGREE --19 THE COURT: WITH THE DEATH PENALTY? 20 MS. FURSTENBERG: WITH THE LAW. THE COURT: EXCEPT YOU FEEL THAT YOU ARE SO CONSTITUTED 21 22 THAT YOU WOULD RATHER NOT TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY? 23 MS. FURSTENBERG: I WOULD RATHER NOT TAKE THE 24 RESPONSIBILITY. 25 THE COURT: WELL, LET ME ASK YOU THE SECOND QUESTION: DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION REGARDING THE DEATH PENALTY THAT WOULD 26 27 CAUSE YOU TO VOTE FOR FIRST DEGREE MURDER, EVEN IF THE 28 PROSECUTION FAILS TO PROVE FIRST DEGREE MURDER?

26-3

1	(PAUSE.)
2	THE COURT: SUPPOSE THE PROSECUTION FAILS TO PROVE FIRST
3	DEGREE MURDER, YOU WOULDN'T FIND HIM GUILTY OF FIRST DEGREE
4	MURDER, WOULD YOU?
5	MS. FURSTENBERG: NO, I WOULDN'T.
6	THE COURT: THAT IS ALL THAT MEANS.
7	MS. FURSTENBERG: YES.
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

6-4

1	THE COURT: THAT IS IRRESPECTIVE OF YOUR FEELINGS ABOUT					
2	THE DEATH PENALTY?					
3	MS. FURSTENBERG: YES, YES.					
4	THE COURT: THE THIRD QUESTION IS: DO YOU UNDERSTAND					
5	THAT IF THE JURY FINDS THE DEFENDANT GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE					
6	FIRST DEGREE, THEN THEY HAVE TO MAKE A FINDING AT THE SAME					
7	TIME WHETHER THAT MURDER WAS COMMITTED DURING THE COURSE OF					
8	A ROBBERY?					
9	MS. FURSTENBERG: UH-HUH.					
10	THE COURT: DO YOU UNDERSTAND, THAT IS DURING THE COURSE					
11	OF A ROBBERY, THAT IS WHAT WE CALL A SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE AND					
12	THE JURY HAS TO MAKE THAT FINDING TRUE OR FALSE. IF THEY					
13	AGREE, IS IT TRUE OR FALSE, WAS IT COMMITTED DURING THE COURSE					
14	OF A ROBBERY?					
15	MS. FURSTENBERG: YES.					
16	THE COURT: DO YOU UNDERSTAND?					
17	MS. FURSTENBERG: YES.					
18	THE COURT: THAT IS A SPECIAL FINDING.					
19	SO THE QUESTION IS: DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION REGARDING					
20	THE DEATH PENALTY THAT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING AN IMPARTIAL					
21	DECISION CONCERNING THE TRUTH OR FALSITY OF THE SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE					
22	ALLEGED IN THIS CASE?					
23	MS. FURSTENBERG: I GUESS I WOULDN'T.					
24	THE COURT: YOU WOULDN'T FIND THE SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE					
25	TRUE, IS THAT IT, BECAUSE OF YOUR FEELING ABOUT THE DEATH					
26	PENALTY?					
27	MS. FURSTENBERG: UNDER THE SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE, IF THERE					
28	IS A MURDER COMMITTED, IT WOULD STILL STAND, THEN I GUESS IF					

1090

5-5

1 IT WARRANTED IT, I WOULD HAVE TO ACCEPT THE DEATH PENALTY. 2 THE COURT: NO, NO. 3 YOU SEE, I AM TRYING TO --4 MS. FURSTENBERG: I AM MISUNDERSTANDING WHAT YOU ARE 5 SAYING? 6 THE COURT: NO. 7 I AM TRYING TO EXPLAIN TO YOU THAT THE FIRST PHASE 8 OF THE TRIAL IS TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT THE DEFENDANT 9 COMMITTED MURDER AND THAT IT WAS MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE. 10 MS. FURSTENBERG: UH-HUH. 11 THE COURT: AND WHETHER IT WAS COMMITTED IN THE COURSE 12 OF A ROBBERY. 13 MS. FURSTENBERG: UH-HUH. 14 THE COURT: NOW, IF IT WAS COMMITTED IN THE COURSE OF 15 A ROBBERY, THAT MAKES IT A SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE. 16 MS. FURSTENBERG: UH-HUH. 17 THE COURT: AND THE JURY HAS TO FIND THAT IT IS TRUE 18 OR NOT TRUE THAT IT WAS COMMITTED DURING THE COURSE OF A 19 ROBBERY. 20 MS. FURSTENBERG: RIGHT. 21 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT? 22 MS. FURSTENBERG: RIGHT. 23 THE COURT: DO YOU THINK YOU ARE CAPABLE, IF YOU ARE 24 A JUROR AND IF YOU FIND THE DEFENDANT GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE 25 FIRST DEGREE, WOULD YOUR FEELING, YOUR OPINION AS TO THE 26 DEATH PENALTY CAUSE YOU TO FIND THAT YOU CANNOT MAKE AN 27 IMPARTIAL DECISION CONCERNING THE TRUTH OR FALSITY OF THE 28 SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE?

1091

4A

YOU SEE, YOU UNDERSTAND ONCE YOU FIND HIM GUILTY 1 OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE, THEN YOU HAVE TO DETERMINE 2 WHETHER OR NOT IT WAS IN THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY. 3 MS. FURSTENBERG: RIGHT. 4 THE COURT: IS YOUR FEELING ABOUT THE DEATH PENALTY SUCH 5 THAT IF YOU MADE A FINDING THAT IT WAS TRUE, THEN YOU WOULD 6 HAVE TO CONSIDER WHETHER OR NOT HE HAD TO GO TO THE GAS 7 CHAMBER OR SUFFER LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT PAROLE; DO YOU 8 9 UNDERSTAND THAT? MS. FURSTENBERG: YES, UNDER THE SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES, 10 11 YEAH. THE COURT: IS YOUR OPINION REGARDING THE DEATH PENALTY 12 SUCH THAT IT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING AN IMPARTIAL --13 MS. FURSTENBERG: I DON'T THINK IT WOULD PREVENT ME. 14 THE COURT: -- DECISION? 15 ALL RIGHT, FINE. THANK YOU. 16 THE NEXT QUESTION IS: DO YOU HAVE SUCH AN OPINION 17 CONCERNING THE DEATH PENALTY THAT YOU WOULD AUTOMATICALLY 18 VOTE TO IMPOSE IT -- WOULD YOU AUTOMATICALLY, WITHOUT 19 CONSIDERING ALL OF THE FACTS, VOTE FOR OR AGAINST A VERDICT 20 OF GUILT OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH A FINDING OF 21 22 SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES? MS. FURSTENBERG: I WOULDN'T AUTOMATICALLY. 23 THE COURT: NEXT: DO YOU HAVE SUCH AN OPINION CONCERNING 24 THE DEATH PENALTY THAT YOU WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR LIFE 25 IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE IF YOU FIND GUILT 26 AND SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES, REGARDLESS OF WHAT THE EVIDENCE 27 IS THAT MIGHT BE PRESENTED ON THE PENALTY PHASE OF THE TRIAL? 28

1 MS. FURSTENBERG: REGARDLESS OF IT? 2 THE COURT: YES. 3 MS. FURSTENBERG: I COULDN'T SAY THAT I AM NOT OPEN TO 4 IT. I THINK I WOULD STILL BE OPEN TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT. 5 THE COURT: WOULD YOU WANT TO VOTE FOR LIFE IMPRISONMENT 6 RATHER THAN DEATH BECAUSE OF YOUR FEELING ABOUT THE DEATH 7 PENALTY? 8 MS. FURSTENBERG: OKAY. THESE ARE HARD QUESTIONS TO 9 ANSWER. 10 THE COURT: OH, ABSOLUTELY. THAT IS WHY WE ARE ASKING 11 THEM. 12 MS. FURSTENBERG: I WOULD VOTE THE DEATH PENALTY. 13 THE COURT: YOU WOULD VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY? IF 14 IT WERE WARRANTED? 15 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. 16 THE COURT: NOW, YOU UNDERSTAND, OF COURSE, THAT IN 17 ASKING ALL OF THESE QUESTIONS ABOUT THE DEATH PENALTY, IT MAY 18 OR MAY NOT OCCUR IN THIS CASE. 19 MS. FURSTENBERG: UH-HUH, RIGHT. 20 THE COURT: ONLY THESE QUESTIONS HAVE BEEN ASKED, ONLY 21 IN THE EVENT YOU REACH THE PENALTY PHASE, THAT PHASE OF THE 22 TRIAL. 23 MS. FURSTENBERG: RIGHT. 24 MR. CHIER: PUBLICITY, YOUR HONOR? 25 MR. WAPNER: HE ASKED THOSE QUESTIONS. 26 THE COURT: I ASKED THOSE IN THE BEGINNING. 27 MR. CHIER: I AM SORRY. 28 PASS FOR CAUSE.

1	MR. WAPNER: MRS. FURSTENBERG, YOU UNDERSTAND ABOUT THE
2	TWO DIFFERENT PHASES OF THE TRIAL, RIGHT?
3	MS. FURSTENBERG: I BELIEVE SO.
4	MR. WAPNER: THE GUILT PHASE AND THE PENALTY PHASE?
5	MS. FURSTENBERG: YES, YES.
6	MR. WAPNER: OKAY.
7	MS. FURSTENBERG: YES.
8	MR. WAPNER: THE FIRST ANSWER THAT YOU GAVE TO THE
9	JUDGE'S QUESTION WAS THAT MORALLY YOU DIDN'T HAVE A PROBLEM
10	MS. FURSTENBERG: UH-HUH
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

1 MR. WAPNER: -- BUT LEGALLY, YOU WERE UNCERTAIN. 2 MS. FURSTENBERG: RIGHT. 3 MR. WAPNER: 1S THAT RIGHT? 4 MS. FURSTENBERG: RIGHT. 5 MR. WAPNER: PART OF THE PURPOSE OF ASKING YOU THESE 6 OUESTIONS IS TO DETERMINE WHETHER YOU CAN BE A FAIR JUROR IN 7 BOTH PARTS OF THE TRIAL, THAT IS THE GUILT PHASE AND THE PENALTY 8 PHASE; DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 9 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. 10 MR. WAPNER: AND THE JUDGE IS GOING TO TELL YOU THAT 11 WHEN YOU MAKE A DECISION DURING THE GUILT PHASE, YOU HAVE TO 12 DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT THE PROSECUTION HAS PROVED THE DEFENDANT 13 GUILTY BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT; DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 14 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. 15 MR. WAPNER: BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE ISSUE OF THE 16 DEATH PENALTY MIGHT BE LURKING SOMEWHERE IN THE BACKGROUND, 17 WILL YOU HOLD THE PROSECUTION TO A HIGHER STANDARD? WILL YOU 18 SAY THEY HAVE TO PROVE THIS CASE BY MORE EVIDENCE? 19 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES -- ON ALL OF THE FACTS THAT ARE 20 POSSIBLE, ALL OF THE EVIDENCE THAT CAN BE ASCERTAINED. 21 MR. WAPNER: OKAY. BUT IF THE JUDGE TELLS YOU THAT 22 THE STANDARD IS PROOF BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT --23 MS. FURSTENBERG: OKAY. 24 MR. WAPNER: -- AND HE SAYS THAT THAT IS NOT PROOF 25 BEYOND ALL DOUBT, IT IS PROOF BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT --26 MS. FURSTENBERG: OKAY, YES. 27 MR. WAPNER: -- WILL YOU HOLD THE PROSECUTION TO A HIGHER 28 STANDARD THAN THAT IN YOUR OWN MIND BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT YOU

MIGHT BE CALLED UPON TO DECIDE THE QUESTION OF THE DEATH 1 PENALTY? 2 3 MR. CHIER: I THINK THE QUESTION HIGHER THAN WHAT OUGHT TO BE ARTICULATED, YOUR HONOR. 4 5 MR. WAPNER: THAN PROOF BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. MR. CHIER: HIGHER THAN WHAT? 6 7 MS. FURSTENBERG: WHAT IS PROOF BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT? I THINK WE ARE JUST TALKING ABOUT ANY -- THE 8 9 ABSENCE OF ANY EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES, RIGHT? THAT IS ALL 10 WE ARE TALKING ABOUT, THAT IS THE STANDARD? I WOULD AGREE TO THAT. 11 12 MR. WAPNER: WELL. IT IS CERTAINLY NOT THE ABSENCE OF 13 ANY EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES. AND EXCUSE ME FOR SMILING 14 SOMEWHAT BUT WHEN YOU SAY WHAT IS PROOF BEYOND A REASONABLE 15 DOUBT, LAWYERS HAVE BEEN TRYING TO ANSWER THAT QUESTION FOR 16 HUNDREDS OF YEARS. 17 THE COURT: AND JUDGES, TOO. 18 MR. WAPNER: AND I COULD TELL YOU OR ASK THE JUDGE TO 19 GIVE YOU THE INSTRUCTION ON WHAT PROOF BEYOND A REASONABLE 20 DOUBT IS BUT I DON'T THINK THAT WOULD HELP YOU ALL THAT MUCH. 21 LET ME SEE IF I CAN GIVE YOU SOME PARAMETERS. 22 MS. FURSTENBERG: OKAY. 23 24 25 26 27 28

27

1 MR. WAPNER: ONE OF THE THINGS THAT HE IS GOING TO TELL 2 YOU THAT IS NOT, IS PROOF BEYOND ALL DOUBT. 3 MS. FURSTENBERG: OKAY. 4 MR. WAPNER: IN OTHER WORDS, THE OTHER THING HE IS GOING 5 TO TELL YOU IS THAT EVERYTHING IN LIFE IS OPEN TO SOME POSSIBLE 6 OR IMAGINARY DOUBT. 7 MS. FURSTENBERG: UH-HUH. 8 MR. WAPNER: YOU HAVE TO SAY YES OR NO. SO SHE CAN WRITE 9 IT DOWN. 10 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. 11 MR. WAPNER: OKAY. SO THERE IS ALWAYS IN ANY GIVEN 12 SITUATION -- YOU CAN ALWAYS SAY POSSIBLY THIS OR POSSIBLY 13 THAT. 14 MS. FURSTENBERG: UH-HUH. 15 MR. WAPNER: SO THERE IS ALWAYS SOME REASON TO DOUBT. 16 YOU CAN ACCEPT THAT, IN ANY GIVEN SITUATION? 17 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. 18 MR. WAPNER: OKAY. WHEN YOU USED THE PHRASE, "LEGALLY 19 UNCERTAIN," CAN YOU ARTICULATE THAT A LITTLE BIT MORE FOR 20 ME? 21 MS. FURSTENBERG: WELL, I SUGGESTED THAT I AM NOT TOO 22 CLEAR OF THE LEGAL PROCESS. 23 I DON'T HAVE VERY MUCH UNDERSTANDING OF THE LEGAL 24 PROCESS. SO, THIS WOULD BE A LEARNING EXPERIENCE AND SO THAT 25 IS THERE. SO THAT IS UNDERSTOOD. 26 BASED ON THE PERIOD OF TIME I LIVE IN, I AM NOT 27 SURE WE HAVE OBJECTIVE LAWS. I DON'T KNOW IF THE PROCESS 28 HAS ALWAYS BEEN AS VALID AS IT COULD HAVE BEEN.

7A-1

1 SO, THAT IS JUST MY GENERAL FEELING ABOUT THE 2 LEGAL PROCESS, THE JUDICIAL PROCESS. 3 IT IS JUST A DOUBT, YOU KNOW THAT IS THERE. IT 4 IS JUST A FEELING ABOUT IT, ABOUT THE LEGAL, JUDICIAL PROCESS. 5 THE COURT: I DON'T UNDERSTAND THAT. YOU MEAN THAT YOU HAVE A DOUBT AS TO THE WHOLE LEGAL PROCESS AND FOR THAT 6 7 REASON, YOU WOULDN'T WANT TO SERVE ON A JURY? IS THAT WHAT 8 YOU ARE TELLING US? WHAT I AM TRYING TO FIND OUT IS, LEGALLY, 9 YOU HAVE A DOUBT ABOUT THE WHOLE LEGAL PROCESS? THERE IS 10 SOME DOUBT ABOUT IT? YOUR ANSWER IS WHAT? 11 MS. FURSTENBERG: MY ANSWER WOULD BE THAT I GUESS MOST 12 OF MY DOUBT IS IGNORANCE THAT I HAVE ABOUT THE JUDICIAL PROCESS. 13 I THINK, NOT KNOWING VERY MUCH ABOUT THE LAWS --14 THE COURT: WELL, YOU WILL BE EDUCATED ABOUT THAT IF 15 YOU ARE A JUROR. THE JUDGE WILL EDUCATE YOU. THE LAWYERS 16 WILL EDUCATE YOU SO YOU WILL KNOW EXACTLY WHAT IT IS YOU HAVE 17 TO DETERMINE. 18 MS. FURSTENBERG: RIGHT. THAT IS THE ONLY THING THAT 19 CAUSES ME --20 THE COURT: SO THERE WON'T BE ANY IGNORANCE LEFT FOR 21 YOU. YOU WILL BE EDUCATED. 22 MS. FURSTENBERG: I AM ASSUMING IT IS OBJECTIVE. I 23 MEAN, 1F I ENTERED INTO THIS TRIAL, IF I DID PARTICIPATE IN 24 THIS TRIAL, I WOULD ASSUME THAT THE LAWS ARE OBJECTIVE AND 25 PROPER AND THAT THE PROCESS IS A VALID PROCESS. 26 MR. WAPNER: WHEN YOU SAY THE "LAWS ARE OBJECTIVE," 27 THE JUDGE AT THE END OF THE TRIAL, IF YOU ARE CHOSEN TO SIT 28 AS A JUROR, WILL READ YOU WHAT WE CALL THE JURY INSTRUCTIONS

7 A

1	WHICH ARE STATEMENTS OF THE LAW THAT YOU ARE TO APPLY TO THE
2	CASE.
3	MS. FURSTENBERG: I SEE.
4	MR. WAPNER: BUT AFTER HE DOES THAT, IT IS GOING TO
5	BE YOUR JOB TO GO IN TO DELIBERATE WITH THE OTHER JURORS AND
6	APPLY THE FACTS TO THE LAW. YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?
7	MS. FURSTENBERG: YES.
8	MR. WAPNER: AND IT IS HE IS NOT GOING TO GIVE YOU
9	A LITTLE BOX, A, B, C, D, 1, 2, 3 FOR YOU TO CHECK OFF AND
10	FILL IN.
11	IT IS NOT GOING TO BE THAT KIND OF OBJECTIVE
12	STANDARD. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?
13	MS. FURSTENBERG: YES.
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

1099

17A-3

I.

27B-1 1 MR. WAPNER: IT IS KIND OF LIKE THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN 2 AN OBJECTIVE AND ESSAY TEST IN SCHOOL. 3 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. 4 MR. WAPNER: AND IF YOU -- WELL, THE JUDGE DOESN'T GIVE 5 YOU THE LITTLE BOXES TO FILL IN. HE TELLS YOU THAT THE 6 PROSECUTION HAS TO PROVE THE CASE BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. 7 DO YOU THINK THAT YOU ARE CAPABLE OF MAKING A DECISION UNDER 8 THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES? 9 MS. FURSTENBERG: I AM CAPABLE OF MAKING A DECISION 10 BUT I DON'T WANT TO. I DON'T WANT TO REALLY PARTICIPATE IN 11 THE TRIAL. 12 MR. WAPNER: OKAY. I UNDERSTAND THAT. 13 THE COURT: IN OTHER WORDS, YOU WANT TO BE EXCUSED FROM 14 JURY DUTY IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE, IS THAT IT? 15 MS. FURSTENBERG: UH-HUH. 16 MR. WAPNER: I UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU ARE SAYING. 17 THE COURT: YOU DON'T THINK YOU WILL MAKE A GOOD JUROR. 18 IS THAT WHAT YOU ARE TELLING US? 19 MS. FURSTENBERG: I DON'T WANT TO EXPERIENCE IT. 20 THE COURT: I SEE. 21 MR. WAPNER: ALL RIGHT. WE HAVE TWO PHASES OF THE TRIAL. 22 WE ARE GOING TO HAVE TWO PHASE OF JURY SELECTION. THIS IS 23 THE FIRST PHASE. WHAT WE ARE GOING TO DO IS TALK TO YOU ABOUT 24 YOUR VIEWS ON THE DEATH PENALTY, AS FAR AS --25 MS. FURSTENBERG: UH-HUH. 26 MR. WAPNER: I UNDERSTAND EXACTLY WHAT YOU ARE SAYING 27 ABOUT NOT WANTING TO SIT. WHAT I AM TRYING TO DO IS INQUIRE 28 A LITTLE BIT MORE INTO YOUR --

7B-3 MS. FURSTENBERG: MY UNDERSTANDING. YES. 1 MR. WAPNER: YOUR OPINIONS. OKAY. WHAT I WAS TRYING 2 TO ASK YOU BEFORE, ABOUT HOLDING THE PROSECUTION TO A HIGHER 3 STANDARD, I WANT TO TRY TO ASK YOU AGAIN BY USING AN EXAMPLE. 4 MAYBE I CAN MAKE IT MORE CLEAR, HOPEFULLY. 5 IF YOU HAVE TWO IDENTICAL MURDER CASES, THE FACTS 6 7 ARE THE SAME --MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. 8 MR. WAPNER: AND THE JUDGE TELLS YOU IN EACH CASE, THAT 9 AS A JUROR IN DETERMINING THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE, YOU HAVE 10 TO BE GUIDED BY THE STANDARD OF PROOF BEYOND A REASONABLE 11 DOUBT AND THE ONLY DIFFERENCE -- THE ONLY DIFFERENCE IN THE 12 TWO CASES, THE FACTS ARE EXACTLY THE SAME --13 14 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. MR. WAPNER: OKAY. THE ONLY DIFFERENCE IS THAT IN ONE 15 CASE, YOU KNOW THAT WHEN YOU GET TO THE END, YOU MIGHT HAVE 16 TO DECIDE THE ISSUE OF THE DEATH PENALTY AND IN THE OTHER 17 CASE, YOU KNOW THAT IS NOT GOING TO BE A QUESTION, WOULD YOU 18 NONETHELESS BE ABLE TO APPLY THAT SAME STANDARD OF PROOF BEYOND 19 A REASONABLE DOUBT IN THE GUILT PHASE OF BOTH CASES? 20 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. 21 MR. WAPNER: IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE, IF YOU GET TO 22 THE GUILT PHASE OF THE TRIAL, YOU WOULD BE CALLED UPON TO 23 RENDER AN INDIVIDUAL DECISION AS TO THE APPROPRIATE PUNISHMENT. 24 YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 25 26 MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. MR. WAPNER: DO YOU THINK THAT YOU ARE CAPABLE OF DOING 27 28 THAT?

<sup>27B-4</sup> 1	MS. FURSTENBERG: YES. I JUST DON'T WANT TO EXPERIENCE
2	THE TRIAL.
3	MR. WAPNER: OKAY. I UNDERSTAND THAT.
4	MS. FURSTENBERG: OKAY.
5	MR. WAPNER: IS THE REASON THAT YOU DON'T WANT TO
6	EXPERIENCE THE TRIAL BECAUSE OF NOT WANTING TO HAVE TO MAKE
7	A DECISION ON THE ISSUE OF THE DEATH PENALTY?
8	MS. FURSTENBERG: NO. THAT IS NOT THE REASON.
9	MR. WAPNER: WHAT IS THE REASON?
10	MS. FURSTENBERG: I DON'T WANT TO GO THROUGH THE
11	THE COURT: EMOTIONALITY. SHE TOLD YOU THAT SHE WOULD
12	BE TERRIBLY UPSET IF SHE HAS TO MAKE A DECISION.
13	MS. FURSTENBERG: NO. I AM CAPABLE OF MAKING THE
14	DECISION.
15	I DON'T WANT TO SIT THROUGH HORRIBLE DETAILS.
16	I DON'T WANT THE EXPERIENCE OF HAVING TO LISTEN, DAY AFTER
17	DAY, TO EVIDENCE OR WITNESSES THAT BRING FORWARD INFORMATION.
18	I FEEL THAT EMOTIONALLY, THAT IS DISTURBING.
19	I DON'T WANT TO EXPERIENCE THAT.
20	MR. WAPNER: WOULD IT BE SO EMOTIONALLY DISTURBING FOR
21	YOU, THAT IT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM RENDERING PREVENT YOU
22	FROM BEING CAPABLE TO DELIBERATE, DISCUSS THE FACTS WITH THE
23	OTHER JURORS AND RENDER A FAIR VERDICT?
24	MR. CHIER: OBJECTION, ASKED AND ANSWERED AT LEAST TWICE.
25	THE COURT: PARDON ME? PLEASE READ THE QUESTION BACK.
26	(THE QUESTION WAS READ BY THE REPORTER.)
27	THE COURT: THAT IS COMPOUND.
28	MR. CHIER: IT IS ALSO ASKED AND ANSWERED AT LEAST TWICE

7B-5 BY THIS WITNESS. SHE SAID THAT. 1 THE COURT: REPHRASE IT. I WILL SUSTAIN THE OBJECTION. 2 MR. WAPNER: WOULD YOUR FEELINGS ABOUT NOT WANTING TO 3 GO THROUGH THE EMOTIONAL TRAUMA, PRESENT YOU FROM RENDERING 4 A FAIR VERDICT IN THIS CASE? 5 MS. FURSTENBERG: I AM CAPABLE OF RENDERING A FAIR 6 DECISION ABOUT IT. I JUST DON'T WANT TO. 7 MR. WAPNER: THANK YOU. 8 THE COURT: OKAY. YOU PASS FOR CAUSE? 9 WILL YOU PLEASE WAIT OUTSIDE? WE WILL LET YOU 10 KNOW WHAT TO DO NEXT. 11 (PROSPECTIVE JUROR FURSTENBERG EXITED 12 THE COURTROOM.) 13 THE COURT: DO YOU CHALLENGE FOR CAUSE? 14 MR. WAPNER: I DON'T THINK I CAN CHALLENGE FOR CAUSE 15 ON HER VIEWS ON THE DEATH PENALTY. 16 THE COURT: WELL, IN THAT CASE OF COURSE, WE CAN ACCEPT 17 HER. ALL RIGHT. TELL HER TO COME BACK IN. 18 MR. CHIER: NO CHALLENGE. 19 THE COURT: GET HER, WILL YOU PLEASE? 20 21 MR. CHIER: WE ALL GET VERY EMOTIONAL. I GET VERY EMOTIONAL ABOUT PAYING TAXES BUT I DO IT. I DON'T LIKE 22 STOPPING FOR STOP SIGNS WHEN NO ONE IS AROUND, BUT I DO IT. 23 THERE ARE SOME THINGS THAT YOU HAVE TO DO. 24 25 MR. WAPNER: I DON'T BELIEVE THE LAST ONE. (PROSPECTIVE JUROR FURSTENBERG ENTERED 26 THE COURTROOM.) 27 THE COURT: MISS FURSTENBERG, WE HAVE TAKEN SOME TIME. 28

7B C	1	YOU KNOW, WE HAVE GOT TO GO THROUGH THE QUESTIONS WE ARE ASKING
	2	YOU WITH ALL THE JURORS. WE HAVE TO GO THROUGH TO Z IN THE
	3	ALPHABET. SO I WILL ASK YOU TO COME BACK TO THE JURY ASSEMBLY
-	4	ROOM ON DECEMBER THE 2ND.
	5	BY THAT TIME, HOPEFULLY, WE WILL BE THROUGH WITH
	6	ALL OF THE NAMES. THAT WILL BE AT 10:30 A.M. IN THE JURY
	7	ASSEMBLY ROOM ON DECEMBER THE 2ND.
1	8	IF WE ARE NOT FINISHED BY THAT TIME, WE HAVE GOT
	9	YOUR TELEPHONE NUMBER AND WE WILL CALL YOU AND TELL YOU WHEN
	10	TO COME IN.
	11	MS. FURSTENBERG: OKAY. THANK YOU.
	12	THE COURT: THANK YOU.
	13	(PROSPECTIVE JUROR FURSTENBERG EXITED
	14	THE COURTROOM.)
	15	
3 F	16	
	17	
	18	
[	19	
	20	
I	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	

ſ

THE COURT: 15 THAT MRS. GALSTON? 1 2 MS. GALSTON: YES. THE COURT: MRS. GALSTON, WHERE DO YOU LIVE? 3 MS. GALSTON: WOODLAND HILLS. 4 THE COURT: I AM GOING TO ASK YOU A SERIES OF QUESTIONS, 5 TO WHICH YOUR ANSWERS TO EACH ONE OF THOSE QUESTIONS WILL BE 6 EITHER YES OR NO. IF THERE ARE ANY QUESTIONS THAT ARE UNCLEAR 7 AND YOU WANT TO HAVE THAT EXPLAINED, ASK ME TO DO THAT AND 8 I WILL BE HAPPY TO DO SO. 9 10 MS. GALSTON: THANK YOU. THE COURT: NOW THE FIRST QUESTION WHICH I AM GOING TO 11 12 ASK YOU IS AS FOLLOWS: DO YOU HAVE ANY OPINION REGARDING THE DEATH PENALTY 13 14 THAT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING AN IMPARTIAL DECISION AS 15 TO THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF THE DEFENDANT? 16 MS. GALSTON: YES. 17 THE COURT: EXPLAIN THAT FOR US. 18 MS. GALSTON: I BELIEVE --THE COURT: YOU MEAN UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES --19 20 YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN THE DEATH PENALTY, IS THAT 21 IT? 22 MS. GALSTON: NO. NO. 23 I DO BELIEVE IN THE DEATH PENALTY. THE COURT: WOULD THAT PREVENT YOU IN ANY WAY FROM FINDING 24 25 WHETHER THE DEFENDANT IS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY ON THE FACTS 26 OF THE CASE? MS. GALSTON: WELL, FROM WHAT YOU PRESENTED TO US LAST 27 28 WEEK, MY PERSONAL BELIEF IS THAT LIFE IS VERY PRECIOUS AND

8-1

1 NOBODY HAS THE RIGHT TO TAKE THAT AWAY FROM ANYONE. 2 THE COURT: SO YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN THE DEATH PENALTY? 3 MS. GALSTON: NO, NO. 4 I MEAN FOR THE CRIME. 5 IT IS HARD TO EXPLAIN. 6 I DO BELIEVE IN THE DEATH PENALTY AND I RESPECT 7 THAT NOBODY HAS THE RIGHT TO TAKE SOMEONE ELSE'S LIFE. 8 THE COURT: 1 SEE WHAT YOU MEAN. YOU MEAN A PERSON 9 MAY NOT KILL ANOTHER PERSON, IS THAT THE IDEA? 10 MS. GALSTON: NOBODY HAS THE RIGHT TO DO THAT. 11 THE COURT: SUPPOSE THEY DO. 12 MS. GALSTON: THEN I HAVE A VERY STRONG BELIEF ABOUT 13 HAVING THEM PAY THE PENALTY. 14 THE COURT: WELL, THAT IS WHAT THE LAW PROVIDES. THE 15 LAW PROVIDES THAT IF SOMEBODY TAKES THE LIFE OF ANOTHER PERSON 16 UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES LIKE, FOR EXAMPLE, RAPE, A MAN 17 KILLS A WOMAN IN A RAPE OR WHERE IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE. IT 18 IS ALLEGED THAT THE DEFENDANT KILLED ANOTHER PERSON IN THE 19 COURSE OF ROBBERY -- DO YOU UNDERSTAND? 20 MS. GALSTON: (NODS HER HEAD UP AND DOWN.) 21 THE COURT: -- THAT CALLS EITHER FOR THE DEATH PENALTY 22 OR FOR LIFE IMPRISONMENT IF THE DEFENDANT IS FOUND GUILTY OF 23 MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE AND THE JURY FINDS THAT IT WAS 24 COMMITTED DURING THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY; DO YOU UNDERSTAND? 25 MS. GALSTON: (NODS HEAD UP AND DOWN.) 26 THE COURT: WOULD YOU DO THAT? WOULD YOU CONSIDER THE 27 DEATH PENALTY IF THE JURY FOUND THE DEFENDANT GUILTY OF MURDER 28 IN THE FIRST DEGREE, THAT HE KILLED SOMEBODY?

1 MS. GALSTON: YES. 2 THE COURT: AND DURING THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY? 3 MS. GALSTON: YES. 4 THE COURT: YOU WOULD? ALL RIGHT. 5 SO WHEN I SAY TO YOU: DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION 6 REGARDING THE DEATH PENALTY THAT WOULD PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING 7 A DECISION AS TO WHETHER HE IS GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY, YOUR 8 ANSWER IS YES OR NO? 9 MS. GALSTON: IT IS STILL CONFUSING TO ME. 10 I BELIEVE IN THE DEATH PENALTY. 11 THE COURT: YES. BELIEVING IN THE DEATH PENALTY, WOULD 12 THAT PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING AN IMPARTIAL DETERMINATION AS 13 TO WHETHER HE IS GUILTY OR INNOCENT OF THIS PARTICULAR OFFENSE? 14 MS. GALSTON: IT IS HARD FOR ME TO BE CLEAR IN MY MIND 15 WHAT YOU ARE TRYING TO SAY. 16 THE COURT: LET ME SEE IF I CAN MAKE IT CLEAR TO YOU. 17 REMEMBER I TOLD THE JURORS THAT IN THIS PARTICULAR 18 CASE THE CHARGE AGAINST THE DEFENDANT IS THAT HE COMMITTED A 19 MURDER --20 MS. GALSTON: RIGHT. 21 THE COURT: -- DURING THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY? 22 MS. GALSTON: YES. 23 THE COURT: NOW, WHEN A MURDER IS COMMITTED DURING THE 24 COURSE OF A ROBBERY, THAT QUALIFIES THAT CASE, IF THE JURY 25 SO FINDS, FOR EITHER LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY 26 OF PAROLE OR TO DETERMINE THE DEATH PENALTY AND THAT IS A 27 SEPARATE PROCEEDING BY THE SAME JURY. THEY HEAR ALL OF THE 28 EVIDENCE FOR OR AGAINST THE DEFENDANT, THINGS THAT ARE IN

1	FAVOR OF HIM AND THINGS THAT ARE AGAINST HIM, AND THEN THE
2	JURY MAKES THAT DETERMINATION BASED UPON ALL OF THE FACTS AS
3	TO WHETHER HE SHOULD SUFFER DEATH OR WHETHER HE SHOULD GO TO
4	PRISON FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE WITHOUT PAROLE; DO YOU UNDER-
5	STAND THAT?
6	MS. GALSTON: (NODS HEAD UP AND DOWN.)
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

1 THE COURT: NOW BEFORE YOU EVER GET TO THE QUESTION OF 2 THE DEATH PENALTY, YOU HAVE FIRST GOT TO DETERMINE WHETHER 3 OR NOT HE COMMITTED A MURDER, FIRST DEGREE MURDER IN THE COURSE 4 OF A ROBBERY, SO YOUR FEELINGS ABOUT THE DEATH PENALTY HAVE 5 NOTHING TO DO WITH WHETHER OR NOT YOU FIND HIM GUILTY OR NOT 6 GUILTY; DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 7 MS. GALSTON: YES. 8 THE COURT: ARE YOU WILLING TO DO THAT? 9 MS. GALSTON: IF I CAN FIND HIM GUILTY OR NOT GUILTY? 10 THE COURT: IRRESPECTIVE OF THE DEATH PENALTY? 11 MS. GALSTON: YES. 12 THE COURT: EVEN THOUGH YOU BELIEVE IN THE DEATH PENALTY, 13 THAT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH YOUR DETERMINING HIS GUILT OR 14 INNOCENCE; ISN'T THAT TRUE? 15 MS. GALSTON: TRUE. 16 THE COURT: AND YOU WILL WAIT UNTIL YOU HEAR ALL OF THE 17 EVIDENCE? 18 MS. GALSTON: OH. SURE. 19 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. NOW DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION 20 REGARDING THE DEATH PENALTY THAT WOULD CAUSE YOU TO VOTE FOR 21 FIRST DEGREE MURDER, EVEN IF THE PROSECUTION FAILS TO PROVE 22 FIRST DEGREE MURDER, LIKE SECOND DEGREE MURDER OR MANSLAUGHTER? 23 (PAUSE.) 24 THE COURT: WOULD YOU VOTE FOR FIRST DEGREE MURDER IF 25 THE PEOPLE HAVE NOT PROVED FIRST DEGREE MURDER, MERELY BECAUSE 26 YOU HAVE A FEELING ABOUT THE DEATH PENALTY? 27 SUPPOSE THEY DON'T PROVE THE CASE, WOULD YOU VOTE 28 FOR IT, NONETHELESS?

1 MS. GALSTON: NO, NO. IT WOULDN'T BE FAIR. 2 THE COURT: ALL THAT QUESTION MEANS, WHETHER OR NOT YOU 3 WULD VOTE FOR MURDER --4 MS. GALSTON: NO. 5 THE COURT: -- BECAUSE OF YOUR BELIEF IN THE DEATH 6 PENALTY. THAT WOULD NOT CAUSE YOU TO VOTE FOR FIRST DEGREE 7 MURDER IF THE PEOPLE HAD NOT PROVED FIRST DEGREE MURDER; ISN'T 8 THAT RIGHT? 9 MS. GALSTON: TRUE. 10 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. NOW I THINK I HAVE INDICATED 11 TO YOU THAT NOT EVERY FIRST DEGREE MURDER CALLS FOR A DEATH 12 PENALTY, DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT, OR LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT 13 THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE? 14 IT IS ONLY WHEN THERE ARE CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES 15 CONNECTED WITH IT, LIKE A PERSON WAS TORTURED TO DEATH, THAT 16 WOULD CALL FOR LIFE IMPRISONMENT OR IF SOMEBODY WAS KIDNAPPED 17 AND DURING THE COURSE OF THE KIDNAPPING FOR RANSOM, OR OTHER-18 WISE, HE WAS MURDERED; DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 19 OR IF A MAN COMMITTED ACTS UPON A CHILD, CHILD 20 ENDANGERMENT, AND SO ON AND SO FORTH, HE MOLESTED THE CHILD 21 AND THE CHILD DIED IN THE COURSE OF IT, THAT CALLS FOR EITHER 22 ONE OF THEM. 23 AND SIMILARLY, IN THIS CASE IF THE MURDER WERE 24 COMMITTED DURING THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY, THAT ALSO CALLS FOR, 25 DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT, DEATH OR LIFE IMPRISONMENT? 26 MS. GALSTON: THAT'S RIGHT. 27 THE COURT: NOW, IF THE JURY DECIDES THE DEFENDANT IS 28 GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE AND IT WAS COMMITTED

DURING THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY, THEN WE HAVE A SECOND PHASE OF THE TRIAL WHERE THE JURY THEN DETERMINES ON THE SECOND PHASE OF THE TRIAL WHETHER OR NOT IT SHOULD BE LIFE IMPRISON-MENT OR DEATH, LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE OR DEATH; DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? MS. GALSTON: (NODS HEAD UP AND DOWN.) 

6A

1 THE COURT: NOW FIRST, OF COURSE, YOU HAVE TO DETERMINE 2 WHETHER OR NOT HE IS GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE 3 AND WHETHER OR NOT THE SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE -- WHETHER IT 4 WAS COMMITTED DURING THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY HAS TO FIRST 5 BE MADE BY THE JURY, SO THE QUESTION I ASKED YOU IS: DO YOU 6 HAVE ANY OPINION REGARDING THE DEATH PENALTY THAT WOULD 7 PREVENT YOU FROM MAKING AN IMPARTIAL DECISION CONCERNING THE 8 TRUTH OR FALSITY OF THE SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES?

9

10

28

8A-1

MS. GALSTON: NO.

THE COURT: NO?

ALL RIGHT, NEXT DO YOU HAVE SUCH AN OPINION
CONCERNING THE DEATH PENALTY THAT YOU WOULD AUTOMATICALLY
VOTE TO IMPOSE IT AFTER A VERDICT OF GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE
FIRST DEGREE WITH A FINDING OF SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE, REGARDLESS
OF ANY EVIDENCE THAT MAY BE PRESENTED AT THE PENALTY PHASE
OF THE TRIAL?

17 I TOLD YOU THAT AT THE PENALTY PHASE OF THE TRIAL,
18 EVIDENCE WOULD BE ADDUCED WHICH WOULD BE FAVORABLE TO THE
19 DEFENDANT AND EVIDENCE ADDUCED WHICH WOULD BE UNFAVORABLE
20 TO HIM AND THEN YOU HAVE TO MAKE A DECISION.

21 WOULD YOU AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR A VERDICT OF 22 GUILTY OF MURDER --

23 WOULD YOU AUTOMATICALLY VOTE TO IMPOSE THE PENALTY
24 OF DEATH AFTER A VERDICT OF GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST
25 DEGREE WITH A FINDING OF SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES, REGARDLESS
26 OF ANY EVIDENCE THAT MAY BE PRESENTED ON THE PENALTY PHASE
27 OF THE TRIAL?

YOU WOULD LISTEN TO ALL OF THE EVIDENCE ON THE

8A-2 PENALTY PHASE AND THEN DECIDE WHETHER IT SHOULD BE MURDER --1 2 WHETHER IT SHOULD BE LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT PAROLE OR THE 3 DEATH PENALTY; ISN'T THAT RIGHT? MS. GALSTON: OKAY. 4 THE COURT: YOU WON'T MAKE UP YOUR MIND AUTOMATICALLY 5 JUST BECAUSE YOU FOUND THE DEFENDANT GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE 6 7 FIRST DEGREE WITH THE SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES AND THAT HE MUST 8 SUFFER DEATH. BUT YOU WILL HEAR THE EVIDENCE ON THE OTHER SIDE AS TO WHETHER OR NOT IT MIGHT BE LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT 9 10 THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE; ISN'T THAT TRUE? MS. GALSTON: RIGHT. 11 12 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. WAPNER: IS THAT YES? 13 14 MS. GALSTON: YES. 15 THE COURT: YES? 16 MS. GALSTON: YES. 17 THE COURT: NOW BY THE SAME TOKEN; DO YOU HAVE SUCH AN OPINION AS TO THE DEATH PENALTY THAT YOU WOULD ONLY VOTE 18 19 FOR LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE, OR 20 WOULD YOU CONSIDER THAT -- OR DEATH IN CONNECTION WITH THE DELIBERATIONS ON THE PENALTY PHASE? 21 22 IN OTHER WORDS, WOULD YOU ONLY IMPOSE LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE IF YOU FIND 23 24 THE DEFENDANT GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE? 25 MS. GALSTON: YES. 26 THE COURT: ONLY THEN? YOU WOULDN'T IMPOSE THE DEATH 27 PENALTY? 28 MS. GALSTON: WELL, YOU DIDN'T SAY THE DEATH PENALTY.

EEN	THE	TWO.		

1114

2 THE COURT: YOU HAVE A CHOICE BETWE 3 MS. GALSTON: ONE WITHOUT PAROLE AND ONE WITH THE DEATH 4 PENALTY? 5 THE COURT: YOU HAVE A CHOICE ON THE PENALTY PHASE, 6 YOU HAVE A CHOICE --7 MS. GALSTON: RIGHT. THE COURT: -- OF ONE OF THE TWO: WOULD YOU AUTOMATICALLY 8 VOTE FOR DEATH OR WOULD YOU AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR LIFE IN 9 10 PRISON WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE OR WOULD YOU LISTEN 11 TO ALL OF THE EVIDENCE? 12 MS. GALSTON: I WOULD LISTEN TO THE EVIDENCE. 13 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, THEN YOU WILL VOTE WHATEVER IS 14 APPROPRIATE? 15 MS. GALSTON: RIGHT. 16 THE COURT: IS THAT RIGHT? 17 MS. GALSTON: RIGHT. 18 THE COURT: MERELY BECAUSE WE ARE ASKING THE QUESTIONS 19 WITH RESPECT TO THE DEATH PENALTY, IT MAY OR MAY NOT OCCUR IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE THAT YOU MIGHT BE CALLED UPON TO MAKE 20 21 ANY DECISION AND THESE QUESTIONS HAVE BEEN ASKED ONLY IN THE 22 EVENT YOU REACH THAT PHASE OF THE TRIAL, THAT IS TO SAY, THE 23 PENALTY PHASE OF IT. 24 ALL RIGHT, YOU MAY INQUIRE. 25 MR. CHIER: MRS. GALSTON, MY NAME IS RICHARD CHIER AND I REPRESENT MR. JOE HUNT, THIS GENTLEMAN AT THE COUNSEL TABLE 26 27 IN THE BLUE COAT. 28 AND I WOULD LIKE TO KNOW IF YOU HAVE, PRIOR TO

1

YOU SAID WITH --

28A-3

TODAY, HEARD OR READ ANYTHING ABOUT THIS CASE. 1 MS. GALSTON: MAY I ASK YOU A QUESTION? 2 MR. CHIER: YES. 3 MS. GALSTON: IS THIS THE GROUP OF YOUNG MEN THAT WERE 4 REFERRED TO AS THE BBC? 5 MR. CHIER: YES. 6 THE COURT: YES. 7 MS. GALSTON I HAVE HEARD ABOUT IT. 8 THE COURT: WHERE? DID YOU READ IT? 9 MS. GALSTON: SOMEBODY TOLD ME ABOUT IT AT ONE TIME. 10 MR. CHIER: I AM SORRY. I DIDN'T HEAR THE WITNESS. 11 THE WITNESS: SOMEBODY TOLD ME THEY READ ABOUT IT. 12 MR. CHIER: ONE OF THE OTHER PROSPECTIVE JURORS? 13 MS. GALSTON: YES. 14 MR. CHIER: OR SOMEBODY FROM THE COMMUNITY IN WHICH 15 YOU LIVE? 16 MS. GALSTON: THE FIRST DAY THAT WE CAME TO JURY DUTY, 17 WE WERE JUST TALKING IN GENERAL ABOUT THINGS WE READ ABOUT 18 AND, YOU KNOW, OUR DIFFERENT INTERESTS AND IT WAS ANOTHER 19 JUROR WHO HAD MENTIONED IT. 20 MR. CHIER: AND DO YOU RECALL WHAT WAS MENTIONED IN 21 THAT REGARD, MRS. GALSTON? 22 MS. GALSTON: IN BRIEF, THE OTHER PERSON SPECIFIED THERE 23 WAS A GROUP OF WEALTHY -- WELL, WEALTHY YOUNG MEN WHO HAD 24 ENTRUSTED SOMEONE TO INVEST MONEY IN THEIR NAME AND THIS 25 PERSON -- LET ME SEE -- I AM VERY NERVOUS SO YOU WILL HAVE 26 TO EXCUSE ME. 27 THIS PERSON DID IT ON PAPER AND WHEN THE OTHER 28

8A - 4

3A-5	1	GENTLEMAN CAME TO COLLECT THE PROFITS, AND I BELIEVE IT WAS
	2	THE INITIAL INVESTMENT WAS SUPPOSED TO BE FIVE MILLION, HE
	3	HAD CONVINCED A STOCKBROKER TO GIVE HIM A CREDIT AND HE HAD
	4	TAKEN IT UP LIKE TO THIRTEEN MILLION AND WHEN THEY CAME FOR
	5	THEIR SHARE OF THE PROFITS, IT WAS ALL ON PAPER AND THERE
	6	WAS NO EXCHANGE OF MONEY AND THEY BECAME VERY UPSET WITH THE
	7	INDIVIDUAL.
19 FO	8	
	9	
1 1	10	
	11	
ı	12	
	13	
	14	
	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
ļ	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	

MR. CHIER: AND --1 MS. GALSTON: AND A MURDER OCCURRED? 2 MR. CHIER: OF THE PERSON WHO --3 MS. GALSTON: INITIALLY --4 MR. CHIER: SAID THERE WAS NO FOOD IN THE CUPBOARD SO 5 TO SPEAK? 6 MS. GALSTON: YES. 7 MR. CHIER: AND AS A RESULT OF THAT CONVERSATION OR 8 FOLLOWING THAT CONVERSATION, DID YOU READ ANYTHING OR SEE 9 ANYTHING ON THE TELEVISION? 10 MS. GALSTON: NO. 11 MR. CHIER: WHICH REFERRED TO THIS CASE? 12 MS. GALSTON: NO. 13 MR. CHIER: AS A RESULT OF THAT CONVERSATION WITH THAT 14 PERSON. DID YOU FORM ANY OPINION AS TO THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE 15 OF THE DEFENDANT IN THIS CASE? 16 MS. GALSTON: WE DIDN'T DISCUSS THAT. 17 MR. CHIER: WHETHER OR NOT YOU DISCUSSED IT --18 MS. GALSTON: DID I FORM --19 MR. CHIER: DID YOU FORM AN OPINION, YOU KNOW, THAT 20 YOU MAY NOT HAVE EVER DISCLOSED BEFORE THIS VERY MOMENT IN 21 TIME? 22 MS. GALSTON: NO. IT IS VERY HARD BECAUSE TO ME, IT 23 WAS NOT REALLY AS YOU SAID, A BURGLARY OR THEFT IN THE 24 TERMINOLOGY. IT IS NOT CUT AND DRIED. 25 IT WAS NOT LIKE YOU SHOULD COME INTO MY HOME AND 26 STEAL FROM ME. IT WAS -- I CAN'T YOU KNOW, SPECIFY. BUT IT 27 IS DIFFERENT, YOU KNOW. 28

9A-1

29A-2 MR. CHIER: WAS IT RELATED TO YOU BY WHOMEVER IT WAS 1 GIVING YOU THE DETAILS THAT YOU HAVE SHARED WITH US SO FAR, 2 THAT THE PERSON WHO WAS TOLD THAT THE PROFITS WERE ALL ON 3 PAPER, THERE WAS NOT REALLY MONEY -- WAS IT EXPLAINED TO YOU 4 OR TOLD TO YOU, THAT THE PERSON WHO ALLEGEDLY MURDERED THE 5 VICTIM IN THIS CASE, DID SO IN THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY, WHERE 6 THEY WERE TRYING TO GET BACK THE MONEY THAT WAS OWED? 7 MS. GALSTON: WELL, THAT WAS THE ASSUMPTION, THAT THE 8 PERSON WENT WITH THE INTENT TO GET WHAT HE HAD COMING TO HIM 9 AND WAS TOLD OBVIOUSLY, THERE WAS NOTHING. IT WAS JUST ON 10 PAPER. 11 MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT. NOW, A MURDER OCCURRED, 12 SUPPOSEDLY? 13 MS. GALSTON: YES. 14 MR. CHIER: AND SUBSEQUENTLY, THIS TRIAL THAT WE ARE 15 ABOUT TO START? 16 17 MS. GALSTON: YES. MR. CHIER: NOW, LET'S ASSUME -- WELL, LET ME BACK UP 18 FOR JUST A MOMENT. I TAKE IT FROM YOUR ANSWER WITH THE JUDGE, 19 THAT YOU ARE A PERSON WHO WOULD BE CHARACTERIZED AS STRONGLY 20 IN FAVOR OF THE DEATH PENALTY, MISS GALSTON? 21 MS. GALSTON: YES. 22 MR.CHIER: THAT YOU ARE A PERSON WHO IS THEREFORE, 23 STRONGLY OPPOSED TO MURDER OF ANY KIND? 24 MS. GALSTON: YES. 25 MR. CHIER: AND THAT ALL MURDER IS BAD? 26 27 MS. GALSTON: YES. MR. CHIER: AND ALL MURDER IS WRONG? AND THAT THE ONLY 28

1 REALLY JUST PUNISHMENT FOR A PERSON WHO DELIBERATELY MURDERS 2 ANOTHER PERSON. IS DEATH ITSELF? IS THAT RIGHT? 3 MS. GALSTON: IF IT IS DELIBERATE, YES. 4 THE COURT: IF IT IS WHAT? 5 MS. GALSTON: IF IT IS DELIBERATE, IF THEY GO WITH 6 THE INTENT TO KILL SOMEBODY. 7 THE COURT: I THOUGHT I INDICATED TO YOU THAT MURDER 8 ALONE, DOESN'T CALL FOR THE DEATH PENALTY. IT HAS GOT TO 9 BE COMMITTED UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES LIKE IN THE COURSE 10 OF A ROBBERY OR RAPE OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT. 11 MS. GALSTON: UH-HUH. 12 THE COURT: SO. MERELY BECAUSE SOMEBODY COMMITTED A 13 MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE, DOESN'T NECESSARILY MEAN THAT 14 IT IS GOING TO BE DEATH OR LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE. 15 I THOUGHT I INDICATED THAT TO YOU. 16 MS. GALSTON: YOU DID. 17 THE COURT: SO MERELY BECAUSE IT IS A DELIBERATE MURDER 18 DOESN'T MEAN THE MAN IS GOING TO SUFFER THE DEATH PENALTY? 19 MS. GALSTON: NO. BUT --20 THE COURT: IT HAS TO BE WITH SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES? 21 MS. GALSTON: BUT IF SOMEBODY COMES UP TO YOU WITH A 22 GUN AND SHOOTS YOU, THAT IS DELIBERATE MURDER, ISN'T IT? 23 THE COURT: YES. IT DOESN'T CALL FOR THE DEATH PENALTY. 24 MR. CHIER: YOUR HONOR, THAT WAS NOT THE QUESTION, WITH 25 ALL DUE RESPECT TO THE COURT. 26 THE COURT: WELL, YOU SAID COMMITS A DELIBERATE MURDER, 27 WOULD SHE VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY. 28 MS. CHIER: HER BELIEF IS -- AM I CORRECT, MISS GALSTON,

THAT A PERSON WHO DELIBERATELY, COLD-BLOODEDLY, WITHOUT ANY 1 2 EXCUSE, MURDERS ANOTHER PERSON, DESERVES TO DIE? 3 MS. GALSTON: YES. 4 MR. CHIER: CORRECT? 5 MS. GALSTON: YES. THE COURT: I AM TRYING TO TELL YOU THAT IS NOT THE 6 7 LAW. 8 MS. GALSTON: BUT HE IS ASKING ME A DIFFERENT 9 QUESTION. 10 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. GO AHEAD. 11 MR. CHIER: THIS IS YOUR PERSONAL ATTITUDE? 12 MS. GALSTON: MY PERSONAL ATTITUDE. 13 MR. CHIER: THAT IS WHAT WE ARE TALKING ABOUT RIGHT 14 NOW, NOT TALKING ABOUT THE LAW? 15 MS. GALSTON: YES. I AM JUST A LAYMAN. I DON'T KNOW 16 FROM THE LAW. 17 MR. CHIER: PLEASE. I AM TALKING TO YOU AS A LAYPERSON 18 ABOUT YOUR EMOTIONAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL VIEWS AND NOT ABOUT 19 YOUR LEGAL VIEWS. 20 MS. GALSTON: RIGHT. 21 MR. CHIER: THAT IS TRUE ALSO, MRS. GALSTON, THAT IN 22 YOUR PARTICULAR CASE, BECAUSE OF YOUR PERSONAL VIEWS ABOUT 23 THE SANCTITY OF LIFE AND THE WRONGNESS OF MURDER, THAT YOU 24 WOULD BE -- IT WOULD BE VERY DIFFICULT IN A CASE WHERE YOU 25 FOUND THAT MY CLIENT MURDERED, DELIBERATELY AND PREMEDITATEDLY 26 AND COLD-BLOODEDLY, ANOTHER PERSON, IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT 27 FOR YOU TO RETURN A PENALTY OF LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF 28 PAROLE UNDER THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES, WOULDN'T IT?

MS. GALSTON: IT IS HARD FOR ME TO SAY BECAUSE I HAVE 1 TWO CHILDREN OF MY OWN. 2 BUT IF THEY DID SOMETHING LIKE THAT, THEY WOULD 3 HAVE TO PAY THE PENALTY. 4 MR. CHIER: YOUR OWN CHILDREN WOULD HAVE TO PAY THE 5 PENALTY? 6 MS. GALSTON: TO ME, LIFE IS A VERY PRECIOUS COMMODITY. 7 MR. CHIER: AND THEREFORE, SINCE THIS GENTLEMAN HERE 8 IS NOT EVEN RELATED TO YOU, AS YOU SEE THINGS AND IN YOUR 9 VIEW, IF HE DID THAT, THE ONLY APPROPRIATE PUNISHMENT FOR 10 HIM IS THE DEATH PENALTY, CORRECT? 11 MS. GALSTON: YES. 12 MR. CHIER: AND THAT YOUR VIEWS ARE SUCH THAT THEY WOULD 13 SUBSTANTIALLY INTERFERE WITH YOUR ABILITY TO IMPARTIALLY 14 RETURN A VERDICT OF DEATH OR LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF 15 PAROLE, IF YOU EVER REACHED THE PENALTY PHASE, ASSUMING THAT 16 THE MURDER -- YOU FOUND THAT HE HAD COMMITTED THIS MURDER, 17 RIGHT? 18 MS. GALSTON: WELL, THE WAY IT WAS PHRASED, YOU SAID 19 IT WAS COLD-BLOODED MURDER. 20 MR. CHIER: RIGHT. FIRST DEGREE. 21 MS. GALSTON: WITH MALICE. 22 MR. CHIER: RIGHT. WITH MALICE AFORETHOUGHT. RIGHT, 23 ASSUMING THAT YOU REACH THAT POINT, THERE WOULDN'T REALLY 24 BE ANY CHOICE FOR YOU AS TO WHAT PENALTY HE SHOULD RECEIVE, 25 WOULD THERE? 26 MS. GALSTON: NO. 27 MR. CHIER: ALL RIGHT. I SUBMIT IT, YOUR HONOR. 28

THE COURT: SUPPOSE THE JUDGE TOLD YOU THAT YOU DO HAVE A CHOICE BETWEEN LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE AND THE DEATH PENALTY, DEPENDING UPON THE MITIGATING CIRCUMSTANCES OR THE AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES. WOULD YOU FOLLOW THAT? MS. GALSTON: WHATEVER THE JUDGE WOULD SAY, I WOULD HAVE TO FOLLOW IT. THE COURT: SO THAT AUTOMATICALLY YOU WOULD NOT VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY JUST BECAUSE HE HAPPENED TO COLD-BLOODEDLY MURDER SOMEBODY IN THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY? THERE MAY BE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT MIGHT BE EXPLAINED TO YOU WHICH WOULD MITIGATE THAT? MS. GALSTON: TRUE. BUT THE WAY IT HAS BEEN PHRASED, IT IS PHRASED AS COLD-BLOODED MURDER AND THAT IS MY ANSWER TO COLD-BLOODED MURDER, IF SOMEBODY GOES IN WITH THE INTENT TO KILL SOMEONE --

B FO

MR. CHIER: EXCUSE ME. THE TEST IS NOT WHETHER SHE WOULD 1 FOLLOW THE LAW, BUT THE TEST IS THE QUESTION WITH RESPECT TO 2 HER ATTITUDES, NOT HER ABILITY TO FOLLOW THE LAW. 3 THE COURT: WELL, THE LEADING QUESTIONS THAT YOU HAVE 4 BEEN ASKING, PUTS HER IN A POSITION THAT SHE CAN ONLY ANSWER 5 6 WHAT YOU ASK HER. THE FACT IS, I WILL ASK YOU THIS QUESTION. SUPPOSE 7 THAT YOU FOUND HIM GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE AND 8 YOU FOUND SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES, THAT IT WAS DURING THE COURSE 9 OF A ROBBERY AND WE TOLD YOU THAT THERE WILL BE A SECOND PHASE 10 OF THE TRIAL, WHERE BOTH SIDES WOULD PRODUCE EVIDENCE, GIVE 11 EVIDENCE, SHOW EVIDENCE THAT THE DEFENDANT, THERE WERE 12 CIRCUMSTANCES OF HIS BACKGROUND AND HIS AGE AND A NUMBER OF 13 OTHER THINGS WHICH WOULD NOT JUSTIFY IMPOSING THE DEATH 14 15 PENALTY. 16 AND THE PEOPLE WILL PRODUCE EVIDENCE IN AGGRAVATION TO SHOW THAT IT SHOULD BE DEATH. AND THE JURY WILL DETERMINE 17 UPON ALL OF THE EVIDENCE, AFTER THEY HAVE THE PENALTY PHASE, 18 WHAT IT SHOULD BE. ARE YOU WILLING TO WAIT UNTIL AFTER ALL 19 OF THE EVIDENCE WAS BROUGHT IN BEFORE YOU MAKE UP YOUR MIND 20 OR WOULD YOU AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR DEATH? 21 MS. GALSTON: I WOULD HAVE TO WAIT FOR THE EVIDENCE. 22 23 BUT THAT DOESN'T MEAN THAT I --24 THE COURT: UNTIL THE PENALTY PHASE? 25 MS. GALSTON: YES. THE COURT: AND MR. CHIER ASKED YOU A DIRECT QUESTION. 26 HE SAID TO YOU, THAT SUPPOSE IT WAS DELIBERATE, PREMEDITATED 27 MURDER, WOULD YOU AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY? 28

29B-1

1	IS THAT WHAT YOU MEANT?
2	MS. GALSTON: IF IT WAS PREMEDITATED, IF SOMEBODY GOES
3	IN TO ANOTHER PERSON WITH THE INTENT TO KILL THEM
4	THE COURT: YES?
5	MS. GALSTON: AND TAKES SOMEBODY'S LIFE?
6	THE COURT: THAT'S CORRECT. AND IN EVERY, SINGLE CASE
7	OF THAT KIND, YOU WOULD VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY?
8	MS. GALSTON: I AM VERY STRONG ABOUT THAT.
9	MR. CHIER: I SUBMIT IT.
10	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.
11	MR. WAPNER: MAY I QUESTION THIS JUROR?
12	THE COURT: YES.
13	MR. WAPNER: THANK YOU. MISS GALSTON, WHAT ABOUT THE
14	OTHER SIDE OF THAT COIN? THAT IS, THE IDEA OF LIFE BEING
15	PRECIOUS AND THE STATE TAKING SOMEONE'S LIFE BY IMPOSING THE
16	DEATH PENALTY. HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT THAT?
17	MS. GALSTON: IT GOES BACK TO THE SAME THING. IF YOU
18	TAKE SOMEBODY'S LIVE, YOU HAVE TO KNOW AHEAD OF TIME THAT YOU
19	DON'T DO THINGS LIKE THAT. I MEAN, THERE ARE CIRCUMSTANCES
20	THAT YOU KNOW, THAT I COULD SEE. PEOPLE COULD BE UNDER
21	DURESS OR YOU KNOW, DIFFERENT CIRCUMSTANCES.
22	BUT IF YOU WALK INTO SOMEBODY'S HOME WITH A GUN
23	RIGHT YOU ARE THERE TO DO HARM.
24	THERE ARE OTHER WAYS OF WORKING THINGS OUT,
25	WITHOUT VIOLENCE.
26	MR. WAPNER: IN A CASE LIKE THAT, IF YOU ARE SITTING
27	ON THE JURY, THE JURY LISTENS TO THE PENALTY PHASE OF THE TRIAL,
28	THAT IS THE CIRCUMSTANCES IN AGGRAVATION AND THE CIRCUMSTANCES

9B-2

29B-3	1125
1	
2	IN MITIGATION AND THEN YOU ARE ASKED TO GO BACK AND RENDER
3	A DECISION AS TO WHETHER THE PENALTY SHOULD BE DEATH OR LIFE
4	WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE, COULD YOU MAKE THE CHOICE BETWEEN THOSE TWO?
30 5	BETWEEN THOSE TWO?
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

MR. CHIER: I THINK THE QUESTION IS UNINTELLIGIBLE, YOUR 1 HONOR. 2 THE COURT: DO YOU UNDERSTAND THE OUESTION? 3 MS. GALSTON: COULD YOU BRING IT DOWN TO MY LEVEL, PLEASE? 4 5 MR. WAPNER: I WILL TRY. IF YOU WERE CHOSEN TO SIT AS A JUROR IN THIS CASE 6 AND YOU GET TO THAT PHASE OF THE CASE WHERE YOU ARE DECIDING 7 8 ON WHAT THE PENALTY SHOULD BE, THE FIRST THING THAT YOU WOULD DO IS YOU WOULD SIT IN COURT AND LISTEN TO THE EVIDENCE ON 9 BOTH SIDES; DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 10 MS. GALSTON: YES. 11 MR. WAPNER: IS YOUR FRAME OF MIND NOW SUCH THAT YOU 12 13 WOULD NOT LISTEN TO THAT EVIDENCE BECAUSE YOU ALREADY HAVE YOUR MIND MADE UP AS TO WHAT YOU WERE GOING TO DO AS FAR AS 14 15 PENALTY IS CONCERNED? MS. GALSTON: NO, I CANNOT POSSIBLY. AS MUCH AS I BELIEVE 16 IN THE DEATH PENALTY. I AM WILLING TO LISTEN TO BOTH SIDES. 17 18 MR. WAPNER: AND ASSUMING --19 THE COURT: I KNOW YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN TO BOTH 20 SIDES. BUT AFTER LISTENING TO BOTH SIDES, WOULD YOU ONLY 21 BRING IN THE DEATH PENALTY, A VERDICT OF DEATH? 22 23 MS. GALSTON: I CAN'T ANSWER THAT AT THIS TIME. I AM 24 SORRY. 25 MR. CHIER: YOU LEFT OUT THE MOST IMPORTANT PART. 26 THE COURT: LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT PAROLE. 27 MR. CHIER: OR FIRST DEGREE. 28 THE COURT: YES.

10 - 1

1 ASSUMING ALL OF THE TIME THAT THIS IS MURDER IN 2 THE FIRST DEGREE, DELIBERATE MURDER AND IT WAS IN THE COURSE 3 OF A ROBBERY, WOULD YOU UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES VOTE FOR THE 4 DEATH PENALTY OR WOULD YOU CONSIDER ALL OF THE FACTS IN THE 5 CASE BEFORE YOU MADE UP YOUR MIND WHETHER IT SHOULD BE THE 6 DEATH PENALTY OR LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY 7 OF PAROLE? 8 MS. GALSTON: YOU SEE, THIS IS CONFUSING TO ME BECAUSE 9 I BELIEVE IN THE DEATH PENALTY AND, YET, YOU ARE SAYING, 10 "WOULD YOU LISTEN TO THE CIRCUMSTANCES ON BOTH SIDES, AND ALL 11 THE EVIDENCE?" HOW COULD I GIVE AN ANSWER NOW? 12 THE COURT: THE LAW IS BEFORE YOU CONSIDER THE DEATH 13 PENALTY. YOU MUST ALSO CONSIDER AN ALTERNATIVE TO THE DEATH 14 PENALTY, WHETHER OR NOT IT SHOULD BE LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT 15 THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE. 16 YOU ARE NOT JUST GOING TO CONSIDER THE DEATH PENALTY 17 ALONE, YOU ARE GOING TO CONSIDER ONE OR THE OTHER; DO YOU 18 UNDERSTAND THAT? 19 MS. GALSTON: YES, SIR. 20 THE COURT: IF YOU FIND THE DEFENDANT GUILTY OF MURDER 21 IN THE FIRST DEGREE AND IT WAS COMMITTED IN THE COURSE OF A 22 ROBBERY, AGAIN I ASK YOU THE QUESTION: WOULD YOU ONLY VOTE 23 THE DEATH PENALTY OR WOULD YOU ALSO CONSIDER THE POSSIBILITY 24 OF LIFE WITHOUT PAROLE? 25 MS. GALSTON: I CAN'T ANSWER THAT. 26 THE COURT: WE ARE TRYING TO UNDERSTAND YOUR THOUGHT 27 PROCESS. 28 DO YOU KNOW WHAT I MEAN?

MS. GALSTON: I KNOW WHAT YOU MEAN. 1 2 MR. WAPNER: LET ME ASK YOU A COUPLE MORE QUESTIONS. 3 THE FIRST PHASE OF THE TRIAL IS WHERE YOU WOULD 4 SIT AND MAKE A DETERMINATION AS TO WHETHER OR NOT A MURDER 5 WAS COMMITTED AND WHETHER OR NOT THIS DEFENDANT COMMITTED IT 6 AND WHETHER OR NOT IT WAS COMMITTED DURING THE COURSE OF 7 A ROBBERY; DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 8 MS. GALSTON: YES. 9 THE COURT: I AM SORRY. GO AHEAD. 10 MR, WAPNER: IN MAKING THAT DECISION ON THE GUILT PHASE 11 OF THE TRIAL, COULD YOU PUT OUT OF YOUR MIND THE ISSUE OF WHAT 12 PENALTY MIGHT BE IMPOSED. 13 MS. GALSTON: YES. 14 MR. WAPNER: ASSUMING THAT YOU AND THE OTHER 11 JURORS 15 FOUND THE DEFENDANT GUILTY OF MURDER AND THAT YOU FOUND THAT 16 THAT MURDER OCCURRED DURING THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY, YOU WOULD 17 THEN GET INTO THE SECOND PHASE OF THE TRIAL; DO YOU UNDERSTAND 18 THAT? 19 MS. GALSTON: YES. 20 MR. WAPNER: WHEN YOU GOT TO THE SECOND PHASE OF THE 21 TRIAL, WHAT HAPPENS IS YOU AND THE OTHER 11 JURORS LISTEN 22 TO MORE EVIDENCE, EVIDENCE OF AGGRAVATION AND EVIDENCE OF 23 MITIGATION. IN OTHER WORDS, AS THE JUDGE HAS TOLD YOU. IT 24 MAY BE GOOD THINGS ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT AND OTHER THINGS 25 THAT MIGHT BE BAD THINGS ON HIS BEHALF; DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 26 MS. GALSTON: RIGHT. 27 MR. WAPNER: AND THEN THE JUDGE WILL GIVE YOU SOME 28 INSTRUCTIONS ON THE LAW AND THEN YOU, WITH THE OTHER 11 JURORS,

WILL HAVE TO MAKE A DECISION ON THE PENALTY; DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? MS. GALSTON: YES. MR. WAPNER: WHEN YOU SIT AS A JUROR IN THE PENALTY PHASE OF THE TRIAL, DO YOU HAVE YOUR MIND MADE UP ALREADY OR ARE YOU WILLING TO LISTEN TO THE EVIDENCE ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT AND THE EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM DURING THE PENALTY PHASE? MS. GALSTON: I AM WILLING TO LISTEN. MR. WAPNER: IN EVERY CASE, REGARDLESS OF WHAT THE EVIDENCE IS, WOULD YOU VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY? MR. CHIER: OBJECTION TO THE QUESTION AS BEING IRRELEVANT. REGARDLESS OF THE EVIDENCE IS NOT RELEVANT, YOUR HONOR. MR. WAPNER: WELL, I THINK THAT IS ALMOST THE WAY THAT THE OUESTIONS ARE PHRASED. MR. CHIER: THAT HAS BEEN ASKED AND ANSWERED ANYWAY. MR. WAPNER: THAT IS THE WAY THE QUESTIONS THAT MR. CHIER AND MR. BARENS PHRASED WERE PROPOUNDED. 

АC

MR. CHIER: IN THE CONTEXT IN WHICH THE QUESTION IS 0A = 11 BEING ASKED. YOUR HONOR, IT IS NOT RELEVANT TO WHAT WE ARE 2 TALKING ABOUT. A PERSON HAS TO BE FOUND GUILTY OF FIRST DEGREE 3 MURDER, THAT IS WHAT WE ARE TALKING ABOUT. 4 MR. WAPNER: I ALREADY ASKED HER THOSE QUESTIONS, YOUR 5 HONOR. 6 THE COURT: HE IS ASKING HER ON THE PENALTY PHASE, HE 7 IS ASKING NUMBER FOUR ANOTHER WAY; ISN'T THAT RIGHT? 8 MR. WAPNER: YES. THANK YOU. 9 YOU FOLLOWED ME SO FAR? 10 MS. GALSTON: RIGHT. 11 MR. WAPNER: WE WENT THROUGH THE GUILT PHASE? 12 MS. GALSTON: RIGHT. 13 MR. WAPNER: AND WE ARE NOW INTO THE PENALTY PHASE; 14 DO YOU UNDESTAND THAT? 15 (WHEREUPON, MS. GALSTON NODS HER HEAD 16 UP AND DOWN.) 17 MR. WAPNER: AND YOU UNDERSTAND THAT WE WON'T BE IN 18 THE PENALTY PHASE UNLESS YOU AND 11 OTHER JURORS HAD MADE 19 A DECISION THAT THERE WAS MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE IN THE 20 21 COURSE OF A ROBBERY? MS. GALSTON: RIGHT. 22 MR. WAPNER: RIGHT, AND NOW YOU ARE ON THE PENALTY PHASE 23 AND WHAT I AM ASKING YOU IS: WOULD YOU, REGARDLESS OF THE 24 EVIDENCE THAT WAS PRESENTED IN THE PENALTY PHASE, VOTE FOR 25 THE DEATH PENALTY? 26 MS. GALSTON: HOW COULD I ANSWER THAT NOW IF I DON'T 27 KNOW WHAT EVIDENCE YOU ARE GOING TO BE PRESENTING? 28

DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT I AM TRYING TO SAY? 1 MR. WAPNER: YES. I THINK YOU JUST ANSWERED THE QUESTION 2 AND THAT IS, IS YOUR MIND --3 MS. GALSTON: OPEN TO BOTH SIDES, I AM WILLING TO LISTEN 4 TO BOTH SIDES OF THE CASE. 5 MR. WAPNER: OKAY, WELL, THAT IS THE FIRST POINT. 6 MS. GALSTON: RIGHT. 7 MR. WAPNER: NOW THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO BOTH SIDES, 8 ARE YOU WILLING TO GO INTO THE JURY ROOM AND VOTE FOR EITHER 9 SIDE, DEPENDING UPON WHAT THE EVIDENCE SHOWS, OR ARE YOU OF 10 SUCH A MIND THAT YOU HAVE ALREADY MADE UP YOUR MIND? 11 OR DID YOU UNDERSTAND THAT QUESTION? 12 MS. GALSTON: NO, NO, I UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU SAID. 13 MR. CHIER: IT IS IMPROPER TO ASK WHETHER SHE HAS MADE 14 UP HER MIND BECAUSE SHE OBVIOUSLY HAS NOT HEARD ANY EVIDENCE. 15 MR. WAPNER: WELL, MAYBE THE QUESTION WAS NOT CLEAR. 16 BUT THE IDEA IS, DOES SHE HAVE ANY PRECONCEIVED 17 NOTIONS? 18 MS. GALSTON: THAT IS WHAT I THOUGHT YOU WERE TRYING 19 TO GET TO. 20 MR. WAPNER: OKAY, OBVIOUSLY THE JUROR UNDERSTOOD THE 21 QUESTION, YOUR HONOR. 22 MS. GALSTON: BUT I HAD BEEN ASKED BEFORE ALSO IF I 23 HAD MADE UP -- IF I HAD MADE A DECISION. 24 THE COURT: 1 ASKED HER THAT QUESTION BEFORE. 25 MS. GALSTON: FROM WHAT THE OTHER GENTLEMAN ASKED ME, 26 FROM WHAT I HAD HEARD OF THE CASE FROM, YOU KNOW, FROM SOMEONE 27 ELSE IF I HAD A PRECONCEIVED JUDGMENT. 28

)A-2

MR. WAPNER: THESE ARE TWO SEPARATE QUESTIONS. 1 I AM NOT ASKING YOU TO MAKE A DECISION BASED UPON 2 WHAT YOU READ ABOUT THIS CASE IN THE NEWSPAPERS, THAT IS NOT 3 4 THE OUESTION I AM ASKING YOU. 5 MS. GALSTON: I DIDN'T READ IT. 6 I HEARD IT FROM SOMEONE ELSE. THE COURT: FORGET ABOUT WHAT YOU HAVE HEARD. 7 8 YOU ARE NOT GOING TO BE GUIDED IN THIS CASE BY WHAT SOMEBODY ELSE TOLD YOU OR WHAT YOU READ. YOU WILL LISTEN 9 10 TO THE EVIDENCE IN THE CASE. MS. GALSTON: OH, DEFINITELY, YOU HAVE TO. 11 MR. WAPNER: FOR THE PURPOSES OF THESE QUESTIONS, THE 12 13 FACTS OF THIS PARTICULAR CASE AREN'T IMPORTANT BECAUSE WE 14 ARE NOT ALLOWED TO ASK YOU NOW TO PREJUDGE THE FACTS OF THIS 15 CASE: DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 16 MS. GALSTON: IT WOULDN'T BE FAIR. 17 MR. WAPNER: RIGHT. 18 THE QUESTION IS: IF YOU SIT AS A JUROR ON THE 19 PENALTY PHASE, YOU HAVE ALREADY TOLD US THAT YOU WOULD BE 20 WILLING TO LISTEN TO BOTH SIDES, RIGHT? 21 MS. GALSTON: DEFINITELY. 22 MR. WAPNER: OKAY, THERE ARE A LOT OF PEOPLE WHO --IT IS EASY TO SAY "WELL, I WOULD LISTEN TO BOTH SIDES" --23 24 BUT THAT DOESN'T NECESSARILY MEAN THAT THEY ARE REALLY 25 LISTENING. ANYBODY COULD SIT THERE AND LISTEN WITHOUT REALLY --26 MS. GALSTON: LISTENING. 27 MR. WAPNER: -- BEING SERIOUS ABOUT CONSIDERING IT; 28 DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?

50A-3:

MS. GALSTON: UH-HUH. 1 MR. WAPNER: YOU HAVE TO SAY YES OR NO SO SHE CAN WRITE 2 IT DOWN. 3 MS. GALSTON: YES. I AM SORRY. 4 MR. WAPNER: THE QUESTION IS, WHETHER OR NOT HAVING 5 LISTENED TO BOTH SIDES, ARE YOU WILLING TO GIVE BOTH SIDES 6 IN THE PENALTY PHASE A FAIR SHAKE? 7 MS. GALSTON: YES. I WOULD HAVE TO SAY YES. 8 MR. WAPNER: IF THE EVIDENCE SHOWS YOU THAT THE PROPER 9 PUNISHMENT IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE, WHERE A DEFENDANT HAS 10 BEEN FOUND GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE DURING THE 11 COURSE OF A ROBBERY, IS LIFE IMPRISONMENT WITHOUT THE 12 POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE, CAN YOU VOTE FOR THAT PENALTY? 13 MS. GALSTON: IF THAT IS AS MUCH AS -- I AM FOR THE 14 DEATH PENALTY -- I WOULD HAVE TO GO ACCORDING TO THE EVIDENCE 15 PRESENTED. 16 MR. WAPNER: SO ARE YOU WILLING TO PUT ASIDE YOUR 17 PERSONAL VIEWS AND DECIDE THIS CASE BASED ON THE EVIDENCE 18 IN THIS CASE AND THE LAW THAT THE JUDGE GIVES YOU? 19 MS. GALSTON: I WOULD HAVE TO. 20 ISN'T THE DEATH PENALTY USUALLY PHRASED WITHOUT 21 A SHADOW OF A DOUBT? 22 THE COURT: OH, NO, NO. 23 MR. WAPNER: WELL, FIRST OF ALL, WHEN YOU ARE TALKING 24 ABOUT -- YOU PROBABLY ARE REFERRING TO THE STANDARD OF PROOF 25 BY WHICH THINGS HAVE TO BE PROVED IN A CRIMINAL CASE, WHICH 26 APPLIES TO EVIDENCE IN THE GUILT PHASE AND EVIDENCE IN THE 27 PENALTY PHASE, OKAY? 28

(PROSPECTIVE JUROR GALSTON NODS HER HEAD UP AND DOWN.) З MR. WAPNER: AND IT IS NOT BEYOND A SHADOW OF A DOUBT. IT IS BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT; DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? MS. GALSTON: YES, UH-HUH. MR. WAPNER: AND ASSUMING THAT -- MAY I HAVE A MOMENT, PLEASE? THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MS. GALSTON: I DON'T MEAN TO BE DIFFICULT. I JUST DON'T UNDERSTAND. 

€Þ

1 THE COURT: SHE DOESN'T WANT TO BE DIFFICULT, SHE SAYS. 2 WE MUST UNDERSTAND THAT. 3 (THERE WAS A BRIEF PAUSE.) 4 MR. CHIER: YOUR HONOR, IN ANTICIPATION OF WHAT MR. 5 WAPNER IS GOING TO BE DOING, I THINK IT WOULD BE INAPPROPRIATE 6 TO BEGIN INSTRUCTING THE JUROR ON ANY PATTERN INSTRUCTIONS 7 AT THIS POINT. 8 THIS IS THE TIME FOR ATTITUDINAL INQUIRY. 9 THE COURT: I DON'T KNOW WHAT HE IS LOOKING FOR. I DO 10 NOT HAVE THE REMOTEST IDEA. 11 MR. CHIER: WELL, IT MUST BE INSTRUCTIONS. HE IS LOOKING 12 IN CALJIC, YOUR HONOR. HE IS NOT LOOKING AT THE PROVERBS. 13 MR. WAPNER: THE STANDARD THAT YOU ARE TALKING ABOUT, 14 PROOF BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT, PRIMARILY APPLIES TO THE 15 QUESITON OF GUILT. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 16 MS. GALSTON: UH-HUH. 17 MR. WAPNER: THERE ARE INSTANCES CONCERNING SOME 18 EVIDENCE THAT MAY BE INTRODUCED IN THE PENALTY PHASE, TO WHICH 19 THAT STANDARD MAY APPLY, WHICH AREN'T REALLY RELEVANT TO THIS 20 PROCEEDINGS. 21 BUT PRIMARILY, WHAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN IN THE --22 MR. CHIER: YORU HONOR, THIS IS CLEARLY IMPROPER. 23 THE COURT: I DON'T HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT YOU ARE TALKING 24 ABOUT. 25 MR. WAPNER: WELL, THE JUROR ASKED A QUESTION WHICH I 26 AM MAYBE --27 THE COURT: WELL, WHAT? 28 MR. WAPNER: WELL, ABOUT PROOF BEYOND A SHADOW OF A DOUBT.

1-1

1	THE COURT: WE TOLD HER THAT IT IS NOT THE SHADOW OF
2	A DOUBT. IT IS REASONABLE DOUBT.
3	MR. WAPNER: DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT THAT APPLIES
4	PRIMARILY TO THE GUILT PHASE OF THE TRIAL?
5	MS. GALSTON: YES.
6	MR. WAPNER: OKAY. WHEN YOU GET TO THE IF YOU GET
7	TO THE PENALTY PHASE OF THE TRIAL AND YOU LISTEN TO THE EVIDENCE
8	ON BOTH SIDES AND NOW YOU ARE IN THE JURY ROOM AND YOU ARE
9	DELIBERATING, ARE YOU WILLING TO BRING BACK THE VERDICT OF
10	LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE, NOTWITHSTANDING YOUR OWN
11	PERSONAL VIEWS, IF THE EVIDENCE JUSTIFIES IT?
12	MS. GALSTON: YES. I WOULD HAVE TO.
13	MR. WAPNER: NOTHING FURTHER.
14	THE COURT: AND WOULD YOU ALSO, BY THE SAME TOKEN, WOULD
15	YOU ALSO BRING BACK A VERDICT OF DEATH, IF THE CIRCUMSTANCES
16	WARRANTED IT?
17	MS. GALSTON: YES.
18	THE COURT: YOU HAVE GOT AN OPEN MIND ABOUT ALL OF THAT?
19	MS. GALSTON: YES. I WOULD HAVE TO.
20	THE COURT: DO YOU HAVE AN OPEN MIND, HAVE YOU?
21	MS. GALSTON: YES. I WOULD LISTEN TO BOTH SIDES.
22	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.
23	MR. CHIER: MAY I INQUIRE?
24	THE COURT: YES.
25	MR. CHIER: LOOK, MRS. GALSTON
26	MS. GALSTON: GALSTON.
27	MR. CHIER: I AM SORRY. YOU ARE GETTING PING-PONGED
28	AROUND LIKE THIS. BUT YOU CAN UNDERSTAND THE SERIOUSNESS OF

51-2

1 THIS. 2 MS. GALSTON: IT IS VERY SERIOUS. 3 MR. CHIER: OF THIS SUBJECT ON THIS INQUIRY. NATURALLY, 4 IF SELECTED AS A JUROR IN THIS CASE. YOU WOULD FOLLOW 5 WHATEVER INSTRUCTIONS THE COURT GAVE YOU, CORRECT? 6 MS. GALSTON: CORRECT. 7 MR. CHIER: AND DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT THE COURT CANNOT 8 INSTRUCT YOU ON WHAT PENALTY TO VOTE FOR, IF YOU FIND THE 9 DEFENDANT GUILTY? RIGHT? 10 MS, GALSTON: RIGHT. 11 MR. CHIER: HE CAN ONLY TELL YOU HOW TO APPROACH THE 12 JOB OF DECIDING LIFE OR DEATH, RIGHT? 13 MS. GALSTON: CORRECT. 14 MR. CHIER: SO THE DECISION IS UP TO YOU AND THE OTHER 15 11 JURORS, WHETHER THE DEFENDANT LIVES OR DIES. 16 AND WHAT I THOUGHT YOU SAID AND I AM TRYING TO 17 DETERMINE NOW, IS THAT YOU BELIEVE THAT IN ALL CASES WHERE 18 A PERSON, EVEN IF IT WERE ONE OF YOUR OWN CHILDREN, WILLFULLY 19 AND DELIBERATELY AND COLD-BLOODEDLY TOOK THE LIFE OF ANOTHER 20 PERSON AND THAT THE CHOICE AND THE EVIDENCE IS SUFFICIENT TO 21 PROVE THAT PERSON GUILTY OF THAT, WHEN DETERMINING THE PENALTY 22 FOR THAT PERSON, GIVEN A CHOICE BETWEEN LIFE OR DEATH, THAT 23 PERSON AS FAR AS YOU ARE CONCERNED, OUGHT TO DIE. ISN'T THAT 24 YOUR BELIEF? 25 MS. GALSTON: YOU ARE CONFUSING ME BECAUSE IF YOU 26 PRESENT THE EVIDENCE IN FAVOR AND AGAINST THE INDIVIDUAL. I 27 HAVE TO WEIGH IT. WE HAVE TO WEIGH IT IN OUR OWN MINDS BEFORE

31-3

28 WE CAN MAKE A DECISION. AS MUCH AS I BELIEVE IN THE DEATH

PENALTY AND IF SOMEBODY TAKES SOMEBODY ELSE'S LIFE, THEY SHOULD BE PENALIZED. STILL, IT IS VERY DIFFICULT FOR ME. MURDER IS A VERY DIFFICULT THING FOR ME TO COPE WITH. 

1 B

	1139
<u>31</u> R∔1 1	MR. CHIER: I UNDERSTAND THAT. I MEAN, I FEEL FOR YOU
2	THAT YOU HAVE TO BE GRILLED LIKE THIS, AS IT WERE.
3	MS. GALSTON: THE TERMS EVERYBODY IS USING ARE
4	IN DIFFERENT WAYS. IF YOU ARE TRYING TO GET TO A SPECIFIC
5	MR. CHIER: WELL, LET ME SEE IF I CAN GIVE YOU A REALLY
6	CLEAR EXAMPLE OF WHAT WE ARE TALKING ABOUT.
7	MS. GALSTON: WHAT I AM SAYING IS THAT I WOULD BE OPEN
8	TO HEAR BOTH SIDES.
9	THEN, IF THE COURT INSTRUCTS US, THEN WE GO INTO
10	THE OTHER ROOM AS A PART OF THE JURY. WE HAVE TO WORK IT
11	OUT OURSELVES.
12	MR. CHIER: WE ARE TALKING ABOUT THE PENALTY PHASE OR
13	ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT THE GUILT PHASE?
14	MS. GALSTON: YOU WERE TALKING ABOUT THE PENALTY PHASE
15	JUST NOW.
16	MR. CHIER: THAT IS WHAT I AM TALKING ABOUT. LET'S
17	ASSUME THAT YOU HAVE ALL 12 OF YOU YOU HAVE FOUND THE
18	DEFENDANT GUILTY AS CHARGED AND THE THINGS THAT THE PERSON
19	TOLD YOU ABOUT THIS CASE LET'S ASSUME THAT YOU FIND THOSE
20	THINGS ARE TRUE. LET'S JUST ASSUME THAT, THAT YOU FIND THAT
21	IT IS ESSENTIALLY WHAT HAPPENED IN THAT CASE.
22	THE 12 OF YOU AGREE THAT THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED.
23	THE VERDICT IS GUILTY OF MURDER. YOU FIND THAT THE MURDER
24	WAS COMMITTED IN THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY.
25	ALL RIGHT, THAT PART IS OVER. NOW, YOU GO OVER
26	TO PHASE TWO. WHAT DO WE DO WITH THIS GUY, HERE? ALL RIGHT.
27	THERE WILL BE EVIDENCE PRESENTED THAT WILL BE
28	EVIDENCE OF GOOD THINGS ABOUT THE PERSON AND THERE WILL BE

EVIDENCE PRESENTED ABOUT BAD THINGS. 1 2 THE D.A. WILL BE PUTTING ON EVERYTHING BAD THAT 3 HE CAN PUT ON. THE DEFENDANT WILL PUT ON EVERYTHING GOOD 4 THAT HE WILL PUT ON. OKAY? 5 SO THEN, YOU HAVE HEARD ALL OF THE GOOD AND ALL 6 OF THE BAD AND THE 12 OF YOU GO BACK TO THE ROOM, TO ONCE 7 AGAIN DELIBERATE. 8 THIS TIME, THE CHOICE IS NOT GUILTY OR INNOCENT. 9 THE CHOICE IS LIFE OR DEATH. 10 YOU HAVE FOUND PREVIOUSLY THAT HE DID EVERYTHING 11 THAT THEY SAID THAT HE WAS ALLEGED TO HAVE DONE, THAT HE KILLED 12 SOMEBODY. WITHIN THE COURSE OF A ROBBERY. THERE WAS NO 13 EXCUSE, NO MITIGATION, NOTHING. IT WAS A MURDER. IT WAS 14 A ROBBERY --15 THE COURT: WAIT A MINUTE. WHAT DO YOU MEAN "MITIGATION"? 16 MR. CHIER: THAT IT WAS NOT A MANSLAUGHTER. IT WAS 17 NO HEAT OF PASSION. IT WAS A COLD-BLOODED DELIBERATE MURDER. 18 OKAY? 19 YOU HAVE FOUND THAT. NOW, YOU ARE DECIDING WHAT 20 TO DO. ISN'T IT TRUE, MS. GALSTON, THAT BECAUSE OF YOUR 21 BELIEFS THAT THERE IS ALMOST NOTHING THAT COULD BE PRESENTED 22 AT THAT POINT, THAT IN YOUR MIND, WOULD SAVE HIM FROM THE 23 GAS CHAMBER? 24 THE COURT: WHAT HE MEANS IS, WOULD YOU AUTOMATICALLY --25 MR. CHIER: PLEASE, YOUR HONOR --26 THE COURT: WOULD YOU AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR DEATH 27 IRRESPECTIVE OF WHAT THE EVIDENCE --28 MR. CHIER: THAT IS NOT MY QUESTION, YOUR HONOR,

AND I --1 THE COURT: WOULD YOU AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR DEATH OR 2 WOULD YOU CONSIDER LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE AT THAT 3 PHASE OF THE TRIAL? 4 MS. GALSTON: I CAN'T ANSWER THAT RIGHT NOW. 5 THE COURT: WHAT DO YOU MEAN WHEN YOU SAY YOU CAN'T 6 ANSWER? 7 MS. GALSTON: YOU ARE SAYING IF THERE IS NO QUESTION 8 THAT HE IS GUILTY AND THAT HE DID IT? I WOULD HAVE TO VOTE 9 FOR THE DEATH PENALTY. 10 THE COURT: IRRESPECTIVE OF THE MITIGATING CIRCUMSTANCES 11 AND AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES? 12 MS. GALSTON: WELL, SEE, YOU ARE THROWING THAT IN. 13 THE COURT: WELL, THAT IS WHAT HE IS TRYING TO TELL 14 YOU. 15 MR. CHIER: THAT IS NOT WHAT I AM TRYING TO TELL YOU. 16 THE COURT: THAT IS WHAT HE SAID, THE FACTS ABOUT ALL 17 THE GOOD THINGS ABOUT HIM AND ALL THE BAD THINGS, ISN'T THAT 18 WHAT YOU SAID? 19 MR. CHIER: YES. WELL, I DIDN'T MEAN --20 THE COURT: HE DIDN'T SAY AGGRAVATING AND MITIGATING. 21 HE SAID GOOD AND BAD. THAT IS WHAT WE ARE TALKING ABOUT. 22 AFTER YOU HEARD ALL OF THE GOOD THINGS ABOUT HIM 23 AND ALL THE BAD THINGS, THEN YOU ARE CALLED UPON TO DETERMINE 24 WHAT SHOULD HAPPEN TO HIM. DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT? 25 MS. GALSTON: YES. 26 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. THEN YOU WOULD DETERMINE WHETHER 27 OR NOT HE SHOULD GET LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE OR 28

1 WHETHER HE SHOULD GET DEATH. COUNSEL WANTS TO KNOW WHETHER 2 YOU WOULDN'T CONSIDER LIFE WITHOUT POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE OR 3 WHETHER YOU WOULD ONLY COME BACK WITH A VERDICT OF DEATH? 4 MR. CHIER: THIS IS AFTER YOU FOUND HIM GUILTY. 5 THE COURT: RIGHT. THERE WAS NO OTHER -- I MEAN, IT 6 WAS CUT AND DRIED. HE WAS --7 MS. GALSTON: HE WAS GUILTY? THAT IS IT? 8 MR. CHIER: RIGHT. IT IS DEATH. RIGHT? 9 MS. GALSTON: YEAH. 10 MR. CHIER: OKAY. I SUBMIT IT ONCE AGAIN, YOUR HONOR. 11 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, THEN. I UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU 12 SAY. 13 YOU SAY THAT IF IT IS DELIBERATE, FIRST DEGREE 14 MURDER, IRRESPECTIVE OF ANYTHING ABOUT GOOD OR BAD ABOUT HIM, 15 YOU WILL THEN VOTE THE DEATH PENALTY, IS THAT RIGHT? 16 MS. GALSTON: I SAID THAT I WOULD BE OPEN TO LISTENING. 17 I DON'T MEAN TO -- LET ME EXPLAIN TO YOU. I WOULD BE WILLING 18 TO LISTEN TO BOTH SIDES. 19 HOW COULD YOU GIVE SOMEBODY A VERDICT UNTIL YOU 20 HEARD BOTH SIDES? 21 DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT I AM TRYING TO SAY? I 22 CAN'T MAKE A DECISION AND SAY, HEY, HE IS --23 THE COURT: SUPPOSE YOU HEARD BOTH SIDES. WHATEVER 24 WAS SAID BY BOTH SIDES, YOU WILL AUTOMATICALLY VOTE THE DEATH 25 PENALTY. IRRESPECTIVE OF WHAT YOU HEARD? WOULD YOU VOTE FOR 26 THE DEATH PENALTY WITHOUT CONSIDERING WHAT IS FAVORABLE ABOUT 27 THE DEFENDANT AND WHAT IS UNFAVORABLE ABOUT THE DEFENDANT? 28 THE POINT OF YOUR GOING INTO A SECOND PHASE WITH

1 THE JURY IS TO DETERMINE ALL OF THE FACTS THAT YOU HAVE HEARD 2 ON THE PENALTY PHASE AND WHETHER OR NOT HE SHOULD SUFFER THE 3 DEATH PENALTY OR WHETHER OR NOT HE SHOULD SUFFER LIFE WITHOUT 4 POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE. 5 MR. CHIER: I AM POINTING OUT TO YOU -- I THINK YOUR 6 HONOR, IT IS THE GOOD STUFF AND THE BAD STUFF AND IT HAS 7 NOTHING TO DO WITH THE FIRST PART, THE GUILT PHASE. WE DON'T 8 RETRY THAT PART. THAT PART IS OVER. 9 THE GOOD STUFF AND THE BAD STUFF IS JUST ABOUT 10 THE KIND OF PERSON THAT HE IS, BASICALLY. 11 MS. GALSTON: COULD I SAY SOMETHING IN MY DEFENSE? 12 I BELIEVE IN THE DEATH PENALTY. BUT I AM ALSO HUMANE. DOES 13 THAT MAKE SENSE TO YOU? 14 THE COURT: YES. IN OTHER WORDS, YOU WOULD CONSIDER 15 EVERYTHING IN THE PENALTY PHASE BEFORE YOU MAKE UP YOUR MIND? 16 MS. GALSTON: YES. 17 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. YOU ARE NOW POSITIVE ABOUT THAT? 18 MS. GALSTON: YES. I SHOULD HAVE TAKEN LAW. 19 THE COURT: SORRY TO PROLONG ALL OF THIS. AS YOU SEE, 20 WE HAVE TO FIND OUT WHAT YOUR STATE OF MIND IS. WE HAVE TO 21 FIND OUT WHETHER YOU SO BELIEVE IN THE DEATH PENALTY THAT 22 IRRESPECTIVE --23 MS. GALSTON: YOU CAN'T MAKE A DECISION BEFORE YOU HEAR 24 ALL OF THE FACTS. 25 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. ALL OF THE FACTS IN THE PENALTY 26 PHASE? 27 MS. GALSTON: RIGHT, EVEN IF YOU BELIEVE IN THE DEATH 28 PENALTY. YOU HAVE TO HEAR BOTH SIDES.

MR. CHJER: ALL RIGHT. I UNDERSTAND YOUR WILLINGNESS TO LISTEN TO BOTH SIDES. BUT, YOU HAVE A POINT OF VIEW WHICH YOU HAVE HAD I ASSUME, FOR SOME TIME ABOUT MURDER AND THE DEATH PENALTY, RIGHT? MS. GALSTON: YES. MR. CHIER: SO, HE DOESN'T GET YOUR TOTALLY NEUTRAL --A TOTALLY NEUTRAL JUROR IN YOUR CASE, DOES HE, WHEN IT COMES TO DECIDING WHETHER HE LIVES OR DIES? MS. GALSTON: I DON'T HAVE ANY -- PERTAINING TO THE GENTLEMAN, I DON'T HAVE ANY FEELINGS PRO OR CON RIGHT NOW. 

2 FO

MR. CHIFR: I UNDERSTAND ABOUT HIM BUT --1 MS. GALSTON: 1 MEAN EVEN THOUGH I HAVE HEARD WHAT THE 2 3 CASE WAS ABOUT, I DON'T HAVE A JUDGEMENT AT THIS TIME. 4 DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT I AM SAYING? MR. CHIER: 1 UNDERSTAND YOU DON'T HAVE BUT I AM ASKING 5 6 YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS --7 MS. GALSTON: RIGHT, RIGHT. 8 MR. CHIER: -- PROCEEDING, TO ASSUME THAT YOU HAVE 9 CONVICTED HIM, JUST ASSUME THAT. 10 MR. WAPNER: YOUR HONOR, I WOULD OBJECT TO THAT AS HAVING 11 BEEN ASKED AND ANSWERED. WE CAN GO BACK AND FORTH ALL DAY. 12 THE COURT: I WILL SUSTAIN THE OBJECTION. I HAVE ASKED 13 THAT BEFORE FOR THE LAST TIME. 14 MR. WAPNER: THE POINT IS MR. CHIER DIDN'T EVEN ASK FOR PERMISSION TO REOPEN EXAMINATION. AT SOME POINT, THE PING-PONG 15 16 GAME HAS TO STOP HERE. 17 MR. CHIER: I SUBMIT THE MATTER. 18 THE COURT: DO YOU HAVE SUCH AN OPINION CONCERNING THE 19 DEATH PENALTY --20 MS. GALSTON: YES. THE COURT: -- THAT YOU WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE -- THIS 21 22 IS AFTER YOU HAVE FOUND HIM GUILTY OF MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE -- THAT YOU WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR THE DEATH 23 24 PENALTY REGARDLESS OF ANY EVIDENCE THAT MAY BE PRESENTED AT 25 THE PENALTY PHASE OF THE TRIAL? MS. GALSTON: REGARDLESS OF ANY EVIDENCE? 26 27 THE COURT: REGARDLESS. WOULD YOU DISREGARD ANY EVIDENCE 28 THAT MAY COME IN AT THE PENALTY PHASE OF THE TRIAL AND

2 - 1

1146 1 AUTOMATICALLY YOU ARE GOING TO VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY? 2 MS. GALSTON: NO. I CAN'T DO THAT. 3 THE COURT: YOU CAN'T DO THAT? 4 MS. GALSTON: NO, I WOULDN'T DO THAT. 5 THE COURT: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. 6 MS. GALSTON: MAY I SAY SOMETHING? 7 THE COURT: YES. 8 MS. GALSTON: I DON'T KNOW IF I HAVE WASTED YOUR TIME. 9 I AM SORRY. I HAVE CLASSES THAT START FEBRUARY 2ND AND LAST 10 WEEK AND BEFORE YOU ASKED IF I HAD ANY HARDSHIP, FINANCIAL 11 OR HEALTH. AND I DON'T HAVE THAT BUT I HAVE ASKED THE DEPUTY 12 IF I SHOULD HAVE MENTIONED THAT AT THAT TIME AND THEY SAID 13 WHEN THE QUESTIONING STARTED, THEN I SHOULD MENTION IT. 14 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, LOOK, IF BY ANY CHANCE, IF WE 15 HAVE YOU COME BACK AND IF BY ANY CHANCE YOU ARE SELECTED AND 16 YOU ARE PUT IN THE JURY BOX, WE WILL SEE WHAT THE CONDITION 17 OF THE CASE IS AT THAT TIME AND IT VERY MAY VERY WELL BE THAT 18 WE MIGHT EXCUSE YOU AT THAT TIME. 19 THAT IS NOT WHAT WE ARE HERE FOR NOW. 20 MS. GALSTON: ALL RIGHT, THANK YOU. 21 THE COURT: WE WILL BEAR THAT IN MIND. 22 MS. GALSTON: OKAY. THANK YOU. 23 THE COURT: JUST WAIT OUTSIDE FOR HALF A MINUTE, PLEASE. 24 MS. GALSTON: THANK YOU. 25 (PROSPECTIVE JUROR GALSTON EXITS THE 26 COURTROOM.) 27 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, MR. CHIER. 28 MR. CHIER: I SUBMIT THAT THE JUROR, MRS. GALSTON, SHOULD

32 - 2

2-3

1 BE EXCUSED FOR CAUSE, YOUR HONOR.

SHE HAS SAID AT LEAST THREE TIMES THAT I CAN COUNT
THAT HER VIEWS ARE SUCH THAT SHE WOULD LISTEN TO IT BUT THAT
THE RESULT IS THAT SHE WOULD FIND IN FAVOR OF DEATH; THAT SHE
WOULD DO SO EVEN FOR HER OWN CHILDREN.

I DON'T THINK IT CAN BE -- I THINK IT IS UN-MISTAKABLY CLEAR THAT SHE IS COMMITTED TO THE DEATH PENALTY TO SUCH AN EXTENT THAT IF SHE WERE TO FIND THE DEFENDANT GUILTY AS CHARGED, THAT IN LIGHT OF THAT SHE WOULD CERTAINLY SIT THROUGH -- SHE WOULDN'T CLOSE HER EARS TO THE EVIDENCE BUT THAT THERE IS NO QUESTION AS TO WHAT VERDICT SHE WOULD RETURN AND I THINK THAT SHE IS NOT QUALIFIED TO SIT AS A JUROR ON THIS CASE.

0.0	1148
2B-1	
1	THE COURT: 1 ASKED HER THE VERY QUESTION YOU ASKED ME
· 2	TO ASK HER AND SHE JUST CATEGORICALLY SAID SHE WOULD WAIT AND
3	LISTEN TO ALL OF THE EVIDENCE AND THAT SHE WOULDN'T VOTE FOR
4	THE DEATH PENALTY REGARDLESS OF WHAT THE EVIDENCE MAY BE.
5	THAT IS THE LAST THING I ASKED HER.
6	MR. CHIER: I HATE TO SAY, JUDGE, THAT EVEN THOUGH WE
7	PROPOUNDED THOSE QUESTIONS, THAT THE QUESTIONS ARE ESSENTIALLY
8	WORTHLESS.
9	THE COURT: I WILL HAVE TO GET THE INPUT OF THE DISTRICT
10	ATTORNEY.
11	MR. WAPNER: I DISAGREE WITH COUNSEL. I DON'T THINK
12	IT IS UNMISTAKABLY CLEAR THAT SHE WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE .
13	FOR THE DEATH PENALTY. I THINK THAT SHE WAS VERY SERIOUS,
14	VERY THOUGHTFUL AND I THINK IT IS VERY OBVIOUS FROM HER
15	ANSWERS THAT, NOTHWITHSTANDING HER STRONG PERSONAL FEELINGS
16	ABOUT THE DEATH PENALTY, SHE IS WILLING TO NOT ONLY SIT AND
17	LISTEN TO THE EVIDENCE ON THE PENALTY PHASE, BUT TO CONSIDER
18	IT AND TO BRING BACK A VERDICT OF LIFE WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY
19	OF PAROLE IF THAT IS WARRANTED AND SHE SAID THAT.
20	AND I THINK UNDER THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT SHE
21	QUALIFIES TO SIT ON THIS JURY AND SHOULD NOT BE CHALLENGED
22	FOR CAUSE.
23	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, HAVE HER COME IN.
24	THAT IS MY OPINION, TOO. I CAN'T CATEGORICALLY
25	SAY THAT SHE IS GOING TO AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR IT. THAT IS
26	THE LAST THING I ASKED HER, TO MAKE SURE SHE KNEW WHAT I WAS
27	TALKING ABOUT.
28	IT MAY VERY WELL BE THAT SHE MIGHT BE EXCUSED BEFORE

1 WE EVER GET TO THAT. 2 (PROSPECTIVE JUROR GALSTON ENTERS THE 3 COURTROOM.) 4 THE COURT: MRS. GALSTON, WE WOULD LIKE TO HAVE YOU COME 5 BACK. IT WILL TAKE US UNTIL AT LEAST DECEMBER 2ND UNTIL WE 6 ARE ABLE TO GET THROUGH ALL OF THESE NAMES. YOU KNOW WE ARE HAVING TO GO THROUGH PRACTICALLY THROUGH Z SO IT WILL TAKE 7 8 AT LEAST UNTIL DECEMBER 2ND. I WILL EXCUSE YOU AND ASK YOU 9 TO COME BACK TO THE JURY ASSEMBLY ROOM ON DECEMBER 2ND AT 10 10:30 A.M. THAT IS THE JURY ASSEMBLY ROOM ON DECEMBER 2ND. 11 AND IF IT TAKES LONGER THAN DECEMBER 2ND, WE HAVE YOUR TELEPHONE NUMBER AND WE WILL CALL YOU AND LET YOU KNOW 12 13 WHATEVER DATE IT MIGHT BE, ALL RIGHT? 14 MS. GALSTON: OKAY. 15 THE COURT: THIS IS, OF COURSE, WITHOUT PREJUDICE TO 16 YOU BEING EXCUSED IN THE EVENT YOU CAN'T SIT AS A JUROR BEYOND 17 JANUARY 31ST; DO YOU UNDERSTAND? 18 ALLRIGHT, THEN YOU COME BACK DECEMBER 2ND AT 10:30 19 IN THE JURY ASSEMBLY ROOM. 20 MS. GALSTON: OKAY. 21 THE COURT: THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR BEING HERE. 22 I AM SORRY BUT IT WAS NECESSARY FOR US TO ASK YOU 23 ALL OF THESE QUESTIONS. 24 MS. GALSTON: IT HAS BEEN AN EXPERIENCE. 25 DO I RECEIVE A SLIP OF PAPER TO TAKE BACK? 26 THE COURT: NO, NO. YOU JUST COME BACK HERE ON DECEMBER 27 2ND, UNLESS YOU HEAR FROM US TO THE CONTRARY. 28 MR. WAPNER: YOUR HONOR, CAN THE COURT ADMONISH HER NOT

3-2

л.

32E-3